TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE 111613

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXIX

(PART I)

From January 5, 1942 to March 30, 1942, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIX (PART I)

From January 5, 1942 to March 30, 1942, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
(d) indicates diagram in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
23 Mr 53 (March 23, page 53)
Cities & Towns are listed under names of countries.
Colleges, Universities and Schools are under Education.
Countries are under their own names and under World War II.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Paintings are under Art, Paintings.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, International, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs; Stations under Radio, Stations.
Railroads are under Railroads.
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
U.S. Government section: Agencies listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management.

A

Abacá, see Hemp
Abercrombie & Fitch, buys second-hand merchandise for resale . . . 2 F 68
Abetz, Otto, Luchairé friend . . . 9 F 32
Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amer., Bowditch president of . . . 12 Ja 74
Academy of Design, Nat'l, new quarters, history of academy . . . 12 Ja 38
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, Oscar awards . . . 9 Mr 48
Accident(s), see also Aviation accidents, Automobile accidents, Railroad accidents; Perry falls on tennis court, injures arm, 5 Ja 53; Talmadge falls on dance floor, breaks ribs, 12 Ja 48; survey shows workmen with traffic accident record have industrial accidents, 19 Ja 68
Accident-Prevention School, factory bosses organize; teach members to spot "accident prone" type worker . . . 19 Ja 68
Acetylsalicylic acid, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Actors Cues (magazine), drugstore sheet, described, editor . . . 9 Mr 56
Adamo, Frank S., develops treatment to avoid gas gangrene . . . 16 F 58
Adkins, Homer M., confers with Roosevelt . . . 26 Ja 12
Adler, Larry, makes debut with Phila. Opera Co., harmonica solo (p) . . . 9 F 41
Advertising, in U.S. discussed in *The Economic Effects of Advertising;* New Deal attitude, 12 Ja 68; survey of, book about rev., Harvard findings, 12 Ja 68; Pepsi-Cola supplies free records to Juke-box owners, 19 Ja 72
Africa, Union of South, students queried on U.S. flag, 19 Ja 29; ▶Political coditions, political unrest, race problems; further trouble likely if U.S. withholds equipment, chart, 5 Ja 64; ▶Social conditions, political unrest, race problems, U.S. equipment lack serious, chart, 5 Ja 64
Aguinaldo, Emilio, might head Jap puppet P.I. govt. (p), 12 Ja 14; inactive after Japs seize Manila, 2 F 19; called Philippine Quisling, demands MacArthur surrender, 16 F 17
Aickelin, Hans, Treasury fires from Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 75
Aikin, Wilford M., *Story of the Eight-Year Study* rev. . . . 16 F 54
Air Associates, Inc., Army withdraws, new director in charge . . . 19 Ja 65
Air Forces News Letter, compiles glossary of official terms . . . 5 Ja 16
Air raids defense, see World War II
Air Training Cadets of America, see Aviation, Pilot(s)
Air Transport Assoc. of America, clarifies TIME report on air travel (L) . . . 9 F 6
Aitken, Max, see Beaverbrook, Lord
Akin, Spencer B., asks Bing Crosby to make Bataan broadcast . . . 9 F 54
Akron, Ohio, manufactures rubber life boats (p), 9 Mr 13
Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, on flooding worked-out cotton fields . . . 9 Mr 71
Alamillo Flores, L. (p) . . . 16 F 13
Alaska, see also World War II: ▶Civil Aeronautics Admin., orders 24-hr. guard at airports, 16 Mr 17; Highway, Canada lifts ban, 4 possible routes, U.S. to put up money, importance, 16 Mr 17; United States, demands more protection, 23 Mr 19
Albany, Ga., war brings boom, RAF and U.S. airmen training, population, social conditions; 2 F 21; readers flay TIME report (L), 23 F 6
Albrights, Ivan LeL., see Art, Collections
Alcohol, congress gets bills, OPM may regulate mfg., 12 Ja 15; manufacturing for beverages stopped; industrial alcohol output high; sugar lack affects, 19 Ja 66; grain block wants alcohol from corn, wheat; below parity sugar sales hit, 23 Mr 64; distilling equipment may be moved from Calif. to Middle West, 30 Mr 68
Aldrich, Mrs. Winthrop, protests to LaGuardia about Mrs. Davie; upheld (p) . . . 12 Ja 54
Aleutian Islands, see World War II, Alaska
Alexander, A. V., on *Prinz Eugen* probable hit . . . 9 Mr 23
Alien(s), see W.W.II, U.S., Foreigners
Alien Property Custodian, see U.S., Treasury Dept.
Allan Jackson (tanker), sunk by Nazi sub . . . 26 Ja 24
Allard, Julio, attack on ship not deliberate (p) . . . 30 Mr 30
Allen, Fred'k M., report on freezing process in amputation . . . 19 Ja 38
Allen, Larry, on *Galatea* when attacked, escapes, describes, 19 Ja 23; to learn to swim; furloughed to U.S., ill, rides bomber with Bullitt, predicts long war, 9 F 48; swimming lessons (p), 2 Mr 57; on being refused plane seat (L), 16 Mr 2
Allen, Robt. S., censorship threats, 5 Ja 31; column dropped by Emporia *Gazette,* 26 Ja 58; Washington *Post* to get column, 16 Mr 66
Allies, see World War II
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., reader comments on new welding process (L) . . . 12 Ja 4
Allocation(s), OPM promises limited steel & rubber to bicycle mfgrs., 12 Ja 68; OPM orders sulphite pulp allocations, 19 Ja 65; vending machine makers get less metals supply, 19 Ja 65; sugar stocks requisitioning reallocating likely, 19 Ja 72; tin plate, chemicals, other products to Latin America, 26 Ja 27; stricter control on chlorine, 9 Mr 76
Alsop, Jos. W., Jr., reported missing . . . 19 Ja 58
Alumina, Bureau of Mines has new processes . . . 23 F 73
Aluminum, increased production expected from daylight saving time schedule, 19 Ja 11; supply short, expansion to up 1942 output, 19 Ja 65; fabrication plant burns; repaired; new workers trained, production increased, 9 F 69; production increase authorized, 2 Mr 64
Amarillo, Tex., anti-Jap signs, 12 Ja 58; businessmen ride horses (p), 9 F 17
Ambedkar, Bhimrao R., represents Untouchables, wants dominion status (p) . . . 16 Mr 27
Ambers, Lou, enlists . . . 2 Mr 57
Amboina Island, see World War II, Bases
Amer. Airlines, Inc., loans pres. to Republic Aviation Corp., 12 Ja 57; protests Civil Aeronautics ruling on mail pay, new rates, net income, 23 Mr. 70
Amer. Assn. of Railroads, embargoes west coast exports . . . 26 Ja 75
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators, see School Administrators, American Assn. of
Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to China, see China, Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid; *Kohlberg* denies Stowe charges, 12 Ja 32
Amer. Chemical Society, hears discussion of chlorine, sulfamic acid, new processes . . . 12 Ja 46
Amer. Council of Learned Societies, special courses in Portuguese . . . 16 Mr 42
Amer. Expeditionary Forces, see World War II, U.S. Army Forces in
Amer. Export Airlines, orders three clippers, *Excalibur* in service, 26 Ja 15; *Excalibur* to start N.Y.-Foynes, Ireland route, crossings per week, no mail contracts, 23 F 73
Amer. Export Lines, Inc., owns 70% stock Amer. Export Airlines, earnings . . . 23 F 73
Amer. Legion, to train Civilian Defense Corps, State schools, local activities . . . 23 F 49
Amer. Matthay Assn., conf. on music teaching methods . . . 12 Ja 37
Amer. Medical Assn., polls doctors on aptitudes, 12 Ja 57; council on Foods & Nutrition calls vitamin pill distribution unwise, 26 Ja 56; checks up on Hauser, 16 F 58
Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal,* treatment for brain wounds . . . 9 F 42
Amer. Metal Co., increase magnesium output . . . 2 Mr 64
Amer. Museum of Natural History, stores, ships, specimens . . . 30 Mr 54
Amer. Smelting Co., opening zinc plant 26 Ja 72
Amer. Totalisator Co., machines used at 45 U.S. race tracks, percentage . . . 5 Ja 52
Amer. Transit Assn., emergency conference on trolley, busline needs . . . 16 F 71
Amer. Volunteer Group, Tigers, ("Internat'l," "Flying") down 9 Jap planes, 5 Ja 24; bag Jap planes, protect Burma Rd., 12 Ja 25; attack Japs near Rangoon, 19 Ja 18; attack in small groups; history, heroism, leaders, personalities, bonus, casualties, Churchill praises, 9 F 25; Chennault, McDonald, Williamson lead Flying Tigers in Rangoon, 123 Jap planes downed (p), 16 F 18, 22; aid British and Chinese in Burma, 23 F 21; two fliers correct TIME report on personnel (L), 2 Mr 2; defends Rangoon, 9 Mr 22; abandons Rangoon, 16 Mr 20
Amer. Wolf, see Horseracing, Horse(s)
Amer. Women's Voluntary Services, founded by Alice McLean, activities described, 26 Ja 61; hear Hauser on food values, 16 F 58
Amery, Leopold, U Saw conferred with on Burma status, 26 Ja 30; Churchill retains (p), 9 Mr 28
Ammonium sulfamate, kills poisonous plants . . . 12 Ja 46
Anaconda Copper & Vanadium Corp., mining Montana chromite . . . 23 F 74
Anaconda Mine, to increase copper production . . . 26 Ja 70
Andaman Islands, see World War II, India, Colonies & Possessions
Anderson, Alexander M., on *Galatea* when attacked, probably lost . . . 19 Ja 23
Anderson, Bert G., dental research, straightens teeth in two weeks . . . 30 Mr 60
Anderson, Jane, broadcast flays U.S. war entry (p), 19 Ja 30; Jap propaganda broadcast, 26 Ja 51
Anderson, Maxwell, author *Your Navy,* rev., 9 Mr 58; visits army camp for atmosphere, 30 Mr 47
Anderson, Thos. F., exhibits micro photos of insects . . . 12 Ja 46
Andrews, Adolphus, on *Normandie* fire, denies sabotage, 16 F 17; on *Normandie* salvage, 23 F 17
Andrews, Frank M., heads unified command in Canal Zone . . . 9 F 44
Angly, Edward, dispatches from Australia mentioned . . . 30 Mr 48
Animal(s), see individual names of
Anslinger, Harry J., says Japan has encouraged U.S. dope smugglers . . . 9 F 16
Anti-aircraft gun(s), see Arms Equipment, Gun(s)
Anti-Submarine Defense Investigation Committee, develops submarine detector device . . . 2 F 28
Antonescu, Ion, orders 17-21 "pre-military" training, called Hitler stooge . . . 23 Mr 28
Antonescu, Mihai, on Nazi abuses in Rumania . . . 30 Mr 29
Arab(s), tribes aroused by bomb explosion on dock, anti-British demonstration, 16 F 30; get better wages, skeptical of British ability in Middle East, Axis promises unity 30 Mr 26
Aranha, Oswaldo, presides at Rio de Janeiro conf., career, personality (c), 19 Ja 24; greets delegates at Rio de Janeiro conference, 26 Ja 27; at Rio de Janeiro conference, fails to reach agreement on anti-Axis stand (p), 2 F 32; at Rio de Janeiro conference; announces break with Axis (p), 9 F 28; persuades delegates to settle Peru-Ecuador boundary question, 9 F 29
Archbishop of Canterbury, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Archbishop of York, see Temple, Wm.
Architectural League, exhibits maps, drawings of Washington, D.C. plan, 19 Ja 52; handbook on air-raids defense, 2 F 35; on prefabrication industry, compares World War I, 16 Mr 77
Arden, Elizabeth, called best-dressed . . . 30 Mr 46
Argentina, see also World War II: ▶Economics & Finance, sterling credits redeem railway bonds, outbids U.S. on Ecuador's rubber, 23 Mr 30: ▶Foreign relations, *Chile,* foreign minister comments on Argentina's proposed customs union, 19 Ja 25; *United States,* Foreign Relations, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Government, returns show strong conservative trend, 16 Mr 32: ▶Political conditions, 85% pro-Ally; backs, 19 Ja 24; Damonte Taborda-Rottjer duel; Damonte demands Axis break; fraudulent election charges, tear as at mass meeting, 9 Mr 31; returns show strong conservative trend, 16 Mr 32; "Peace Plebiscite" ads, elections show conservative trend, Castillo isolationism policies approved, 23 Mr 30: ▶President, gets strong popular support, 16 Mr 32: ▶Trade, lack of markets for grains, 12 Ja 32
Arizona, U.S.S. (battleship), damaged at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 9 F 25
Armor, Cast, see Steel Industry
Arms Equipment, see also World War II, Arms Equipment, names of equipment: induction currents used in arms making, induction furnaces, methods described, surface hardening (p), 26 Ja 47; arms maintenance & repair school to be started, mechanics trained, 30 Mr 43: ▶Ammunition, cartridge shells cast, advantages, 16 Mr. 73: ▶Anti-aircraft Gun(s), on New York building, goes off accidentally, 23 Mr 9: ▶Bomb(s), wagon for hauling unexploded bombs, 30 Mr 54: ▶Bombsights, radio manufacturers to make 23 F 61: ▶Cannon, shell manufacture described, centrifugal steel casting, 16 Mr 74: ▶Gun(s), Hudson and Pontiac make Aerlikon anti-aircraft, 5 Ja 58; cast steel vs. forgings, advantages, 16 Mr 73: ▶Tank(s), Ford gears machinery to make, Ypsilanti plant, 5 Ja 59; Marmon-Herrington production up, data on use, sales, 5 Ja 60; farm equipment conversion starts, 12 Ja 13; traps developed at Ft. Belvoir, Va. (p), 19 Ja 62; Goodrich Rubber Co. makes fuel tanks, 2 F 63; one-third built of cast armor, advantages, 16 Mr 74; miniature battleground for training armored forces, 30 Mr 44
Army Ordnance (magazine), publishes "secret" data not available to newspapers 16 F 60
Arnold, Henry H., confers with British on U.S. military, naval cooperation, 26 Ja 13; cooperates with Lovett on Air Corps; makes Spaatz head, 9 F 15; new Air Force head, sketch (p), 9 Mr 37; on United Nations High Command, 30 Mr 15
Arnold, Thurman, charges fire insurance rates too high, 23 Mr 68; fails in attempt to outlaw A.F. of L. racketeering, accuses labor of impeding war (p), 30 Mr 10; protests trucking merger, 30 Mr 71
Arrau, Claudio, pianist, successful tour, career, training, technique (p) . . . 23 Mr 48

Arrilaga, Noemi G., extracts flower essence for perfume . . . 16 F 77
Art ▶Amateur, Rousseau talent, technique, recognized by U.S., other artists, exhibitions; Janis' *They Taught Themselves* mentioned, N.Y., Chicago exhibits, 9 F 34: ▶Collection(s), Jewish art at Louvre seized, 19 Ja 30; Albright, Ivan LeL., Ludgin collects, 23 Mr 61: ▶ Exhibit(s), Rembrandts at Metropolitan Museum of Art, 26 Ja 64; *Gasoline Alley* Skeezix drawings at Illinois State Museum, 23 F 65; *Chicago Arts Club,* shows Beckmann paintings (p), 12 Ja 38; Whitney Museum of U.S. prints, 16 Mr 63; Los Angeles County Museum of History, Science & Art, cinema artists, illustrations exhibit (p), 16 Mr 63: ▶Gallery(ies), *Buchholz Gallery,* exhibits Lipchitz sculpture, 26 Ja 65; *Marie Harriman Gallery,* exhibits U.S. amateur artists' paintings, 9 F 34: ▶Illustrator(s), sketches to illustrate authentic cinema settings, 16 Mr 63: ▶Modern, Weber on barrenness, 2 Mr 48: ▶Mural(s), Portinari in Library of Congress, commemorates Spanish Portuguese colonizing, influence (p), 5 Ja 48; Taft Museum exhibition of U.S. architecture, 9 Mr 34: ▶Museum(s), sound, lighting effects devised to attract visitors, 9 Mr 34; send collections to safer places, 30 Mr 53; *Baltimore Museum of Art,* lighting & smells used to attract visitors, wired for sound, 9 Mr 34; *Chicago Art Institute,* exhibits Rousseau paintings, 9 F 34; *Fine Art Center,* U.S. masterpieces stored at Colorado Sps., 19 Ja 50; *Illinois State Museum,* exhibits *Gasoline Alley* drawings, 23 F 65; *Los Angeles County Museum of History, Science & Art,* cinema artists' illustrations exhibit, 16 Mr 63; *Metropolitan Museum of Art,* Rembrandt exhibition, 26 Ja 64; *Museum of Modern Art,* hangs Beckmann painting, Nazi ire, 12 Ja 38; holds exhibition of American modern artists, 2 F 57; *Nat'l Academy of Design,* new quarters, history of academy, 12 Ja 38; *St. Paul (Minn.) Gallery & School of Art,* phonograph record lecture attracts visitors, 9 Mr 34; *Taft Mus.,* photomural exposition, U.S. architecture, 9 Mr 34; *Whitney M.,* print exhibit, 16 Mr 63; *Worcester (Mass.) Art Mus.,* mechanical device, lights, describes paintings, cost, 9 Mr 34: ▶Painting(s), U.S. masterpieces stored at Fine Art Center, Colo. Springs, 19 Ja 50; *American Gothic,* reproduced, 23 F 65; *Bird Singing,* reproduced, exhibited, 2 F 57; *Bowditch,* by Stuart, 12 Ja 72; *Circus Acrobats,* reproduced, 19 Ja 52; *Dream,* reproduced, 9 F 34; *Family Picture* (p), 12 Ja 38; *Mirror,* reproduced, 9 F 34; *Paris Street,* stored at Fine Art Center, 19 Ja 50: ▶Print(s), Zigrosser urges interest in; exhibits at Whitney Museum, N.Y.; Los Angeles Mus. Of History, woodcuts, etchings, lithograph, serigraph (silk-screen) techniques, sketches for cinema sets; prices, 16 Mr 63: ▶Sculpture, *Jacob & the Angel* (p), 9 Mr 34; *Kneeling Women* (p), 23 Mr 61; *Mother and Child* (p), 26 Ja 65: ▶Technique, dry fresco described, 5 Ja 48
Aruba, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Poss., also U.S. Armed Forces Estab. Abroad
"ASDIC," see Anti-Submarine Defense Investigation Committee
Associated Press, Phila. *Ledger* membership sold to Phila. *Inquirer,* price, 9 F 50; takes over some City News Assn. news coverage, 23 F 42
Associated Transport, Inc., trucking merger, mileage, routes, equipment, revenue . . . 30 Mr 71
Association of Amer. Colleges, see Colleges, Assoc. of Amer.
Association of Broadcasters, Nat'l., time allotments for commercial announcements, 2 F 52; rules for news broadcasts, 23 F 60
Astor, David, see Langhorne, Francis D.
Astrology, Anglican bishop condemns . . . 19 Ja 43
Astronomy, revised Bowditch book on navigation, 12 Ja 72; Tonanzintla Observatory, astronomers exchange findings with U.S.; star dust, radio signals, rotation of stars, streams of stars, sun speed (p), 9 Mr 70
Astrotone, synthetic musk for perfume industry, DuPont makes . . . 16 F 78
Athenia, Goebbels charges Britain sank, privately accused Doenitz . . . 2 F 29
Atlanta, U.S.S. (cruiser), commissioned, fastest cruiser (p) . . . 5 Ja 44
Atlantic City, N.J., harbor projects studied . . . 2 Mr 36
Atom-smashing, see Cyclotron
AT-10, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Beech AT-10
Attlee, Clement, made Deputy Prime Minister and Dominion Secretary . . . 2 Mr 27
Auchinleck, Sir Claude J. E., attempts to seize Rommel, 12 Ja 25; appoints new head in Libya, 16 F 19
Augusta, S.S. (cruiser), last will and testament . . . 16 F 52
Austin, Darrel, Museum of Modern Art exhibits paintings, characteristics . . . 2 F 57
Australia, see also World War II; book about, *Westward the Course* rev., 16 F 24: ▶Army, *Conscription,* call married men 35, single men 45, 2 Mr 32: ▶Cities & Towns, *Sydney,* air view (p), 12 Ja 28; Bondi Beach (p), 12 Ja 28, 29: ▶Gold, chart indicates production, 5 Ja 64: ▶Government, Curtin cites number of men, amount of supplies contributed to war effort, demands place in British War Cabinet; Churchill offers seats to Australia, New Zealand, no votes; accepted, 9 F 29: ▶Mine(s) & Mining, Iron Knob above ground mine (p); Golden Mile, richest mile of ground (p), 12 Ja 28; ▶Political conditions, Curtin and press attack Britain's, Churchill's policies, 5 Ja 28; Curtin cites number of men, amount of Supplies contributed to war effort, demands place in British War Cabinet; Churchill offers seats to Australia, New Zealand, no votes; accepted, 9 F 29: ▶Social Conditions, book describes penal colony, 19 Ja 77
Automobile(s), windshield sticker levy . . . 19 Ja 15
Automobile accident(s), Baer in collision, 5 Ja 55; New Rochelle schoolboys killed in jalopy, 16 F 53; car and tire restrictions do not lower, 16 Mr 16
Automobile industry, no action on Reuther Plan causes delay, losses, 5 Ja 58; list of firms converting plants for defense, 12 Ja 12; cars rationed, employes laid off, production suspended, industry cripples thruout U.S. 12 Ja 61; no. of cars in U.S.; Detroit conversion, 12 Ja 62; plant conversion to defense slow, OPM demands double output, 19 Ja 10; dealers urged to use facilities for beer distribution, manufacturing; Henderson promises relief; RFC making dealers' loans; 130,000 cars for 1943, 26 Ja 68; Detroit arms conversion speed-up details (Willow Run story); machinery rusting, 23 Mr 11; Gallup poll on car use, 2 F 17; Kanzler appointed Tsar, to convert industry to war work, 2 F 63; last cars on lines in Detroit, labor statistics, conversion for defense under way, machinery conversion problem, 9 F 18; 650,000 new cars on hand; 135,000 kept for official use; 14,580 for export, 2 Mr 12; Packard has more employes since conversion, 9 Mr 76; Chrysler Corp. $100 million bank credit arranged, 9 Mr 79; report 1 million cars out of use by July, 12 million by 1943, 16 Mr 13; cast steel vs. forgings, advantages, 16 Mr 73; Gen'l Motors offers to buy dealers' new cars, terms; Ford, Chrysler may follow, 16 Mr 84; used car boom, prices, models, 16 Mr 86
Automobile Mfrs. Assn., flays C.I.O. on defense output . . . 19 Ja 10
Automobile part(s), priorities-allocations pile up $213 millions worth; Washington doubles Jan. quota . . . 12 Ja 62
Automobile tire(s), sales stopped; who may buy, cartoon, 5 Ja 16; rationing starts, forms described, 12 Ja 15; U.S. rations, army rules on care, illegal markets, 26 Ja 15; made from guayule rubber (p), 26 Ja 16; OPM cuts Akron's output 100%, 2 F 63; U.S. tourists may obtain in Mexico; Henderson prohibits import, 2 Mr 12; rationing, recap, taxi problems, may be requisitioned from private cars, 16 Mr 13; minister's car robbed, 23 Mr 73; TIME reader flays Henderson's possible seizure program (L), 30 Mr 4; liquor trucks get new tires, milk trucks denied, 30 Mr 68
Automotive Engineers, Society of, study Junker . . . 23 Mr 12
Aviation ▶Accident(s), Carole Lombard, 21 army men die, 26 Ja 17; plane taking Guiñazu home after Rio de Janeiro conference crashed in water, 9 F 28: ▶Airplane(s), pres. of Brazil orders plane fitted as office, 12 Ja 48; Roosevelt asks for 60,000, shortages of materials and design changes cause delay, 19 Ja 65; seating accommodations routine clarified (L), 9 F 6; Italian engineer invents plane propelled by compressed air, described, weight, speed, 16 F 68; *Beech AT-10,* bomber trainer, design, plywood used, little aluminum or steel, 5 Ja 60; *Bomber(s),* Willow Run expects to make one an hour, 23 Mr 10; *Clippers,* Pacific Clipper arrives at Auckland, takes off westward for N.Y., trip described (p), 19 Ja 13; United Aircraft to make three for Amer. Export Airlines, Mrs. Henry Wallace christens first *Excalibur,* described (p), 26 Ja 15; *Excalibur* to fly N.Y.-Ireland route for Amer. Export Airlines, 23 F 73; *Constellation,* new plane building, design, date, 2 Mr 50; manufacturer reveals data, speed; may be used as troop transport; Hughes backer, 9 Mr 40; *Douglas DC-4,* Army uses for freight, described (p), 2 Mr 50; *Excalibur,* new clipper American Export Airlines christened (p), 26 Ja 15; to fly N.Y.-Ireland route for Amer. Export Airlines, 23 F 73; *Flying Fortress,* active in Netherland India, production up (p), 9 F 14; Flying Fortress(es) (p), 9 Mr 19; *Hurricane(s),* British equip with 4 cannons, 16 F 61; *Model(s),* see Model(s), Airplane; *Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt)* described, speed, size, 12 Ja 57; design data released, weight, speed, designer, 30 Mr 46: ▶Dirigible(s), U.S. blimp squadron bases, 19 Ja 62; *Blimp(s),* first World War II blimp squadron at Lakehurst, backs program, expects bigger craft used as sub. pursuer, 19 Ja 62: ▶Engine(s), Ford air-cooled aircraft, 5 Ja 59: ▶Freight, Army uses Douglas DC-4, Curtiss Condor III, 2 Mr 50: ▶Parachute(s), du Pont conserves nylon for, 23 F 69; new type, quick opener, vertical drop, inventor (p), 23 Mr 58: ▶Parachute jumping, Devil's Tower jumper accepted in Army, 16 F 64; ▶Pilot(s), Civilian Pilot Training program setup; pilots urged to enter Army, 19 Ja 63; Civil Air Patrol requirements, restrictions, privileges, organization, 2 F 35; estimated number in U.S., RAF, Germany, Japan, 16 F 52; C.A.A. authorizes Air Training Cadets of America to train high school boys, 2,000,000 candidates expected, 30 Mr 38: ▶Propeller(s), U.S. to equip planes with contra-rotating propellers, 16 F 67; Italian engineer invents plane propelled by compressed air, described, 16 F 68
Aviation industry, contracts; 5 Ja 58; 500,000 model airplanes to be used to train spotters, gunners, 23 F 50; Douglas Aircraft shows biggest profit, 9 Mr 78; American Airlines protests C.A.B. ruling on excessive mail pay, new rate set, stocks down, net income, 23 Mr 70; school children to be taught with aviation problems, examples, 30 Mr 38
Avila Camacho, Gabriel, appoints Cardenas Commander in Chief Pacific area, sends troops to Lower California . . . 26 Ja 13
Axelsson, George, reports on conditions in Germany, 26 Ja 32; on Hitler not returning to Germany until Russia is conquered, 9 Mr 30
Axis, see World War II
Ayres, L. S., sewing lessons broadcast . . . 30 Mr 14

B

Babassu nut, imported from Brazil, coconut oil substitute in soap; Landon flayed (p) . . . 19 Ja 72
Babcock, Ernest B., findings on X-ray's effects on seeds . . . 2 F 70
Bach Concertos, see Music, Composition(s)
Bacteria, luminous, scientists hear Johnson, Brown, Marsland findings . . . 12 Ja 44
Baer, Buddy, Louis defeats for title, charity bout (p) . . . 19 Ja 55
Baggett, Al, coaches basketball team of tall men . . . 16 F 42
Baker, James C., replaces Mott temporarily . . . 9 F 50
Balaban, John, offers television station to Navy . . . 23 Mr 58
Baldomir, Alfredo, dissolves Uruguay parliament, cancels elections, appoints Council of State, de Herrera opposes (p) . . . 2 Mr 30
Baldwin, Hanson, comments on Pacific fleet, 12 Ja 10; to lecture Army on current topics, 19 Ja 61; on U.S. smugness, lack of war spirit, 16 F 11
Baldwin, Joseph C., on Lawes running for Congress . . . 9 Mr 68
Bali, see World War II, Netherland India, Colonies & Possessions
Balloon(s), Barrage, Nazis use British device (p) . . . 26 Ja 24
Baltimore Museum of Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Baluga, see Philippine Is.
Bandage(s), see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equip.
Bankhead, Eugenia, married . . . 16 F 44
Bantock, Sir Granville, changes music of *Internationale,* wife rewrites words . . . 2 Mr 34
Barata, Julio, cooperates with U.S. on radio programs (p) . . . 30 Mr 36
Barber, Mary I., Army food . . . 9 F 46
Bard, Ralph A., on 40-hr. week, overtime payments, labor stoppage (p) . . . 30 Mr 9
Bardossy, Laszlò, gets Nazi demand for troops, attempts suicide . . . 16 Mr 25
Barge(s), considered for inland oil transportation . . . 9 Mr 77
Barker, Joseph W., describes Navy's plan for training recruits . . . 2 Mr 46
Barkley, Alben W., makes arrangements for Churchill address to Congress, 5 Ja 12; defends U.S. defense production policies, 12 Ja 9; all U.S. responsible for Pearl Harbor (p), 16 F 14; flays pensions for Congress, 23 F 16
Barlow, Sir Thomas, on clothes rations 16 Mr 32
Barnes, James E., testifies before Naval Affairs Comm. on Todd Shipyards profits . . . 16 F 72
Barros Jarpa, Ernesto, to be Chilean Foreign Minister . . . 16 Mr 32
Barry, Frank R., condemns astrology, lost all in blitz, career . . . 19 Ja 43
Barry, Jerome, *Murder With Your Malted* rev. . . . 5 Ja 72
Barrymore, Diana, plays Juliet to father's Romeo on radio, 9 F 54; on radio program with father, uncle (p), 16 Mr 70
Barrymore, John, plays Romeo to daughter's Juliet on radio . . . 9 F 54
Baruch, Bernard M., and Price Control, 2 F 18; recommends Searls for defense job, 2 Mr 11; on appointing industry committees, 16 Mr 13; Roosevelt accepts wage plan, 23 Mr 9
Baseball ▶Player(s), Morris Berg quits, good will post to Mexico, Central America, 26 Ja 41: ▶Professional, Roosevelt urges Landis to keep professional baseball active during war, 26 Ja 12: ▶Umpire(s), "eagle's nest" suggested, 16 Mr 41
Basketball, Great Lakes Naval Training Station defeats Northwestern, 14th victory, attacks college stars, 26 Ja 42; teams of tall men described, 16 F 42; Modzelewski breaks scoring record, 2 Mr 54: ▶Amateur, Globe Oil & Refining Co. team of tall men, wins championship, picked for Olympics, 16 F 42: ▶College team(s), West Texas State Teachers College has "tallest team on earth", record, 16 F 42
Bates, Blanche, death . . . 5 Ja 43
Batt, Wm., Nelson appoints to WPB, heads Requirements Comm. (p), 2 F 15; says U.S. smugness might lose war, 16 F 11; sets synthetic rubber goal at 600,000 tons, 9 Mr 76; on manganese output increase, 16 Mr 83; WPB synthetic rubber committee, 23 Mr 14
Baum, Vicki, *Marion Alive* rev., sketch (p) . . . 16 Mr 94
Beaverbrook, Baron, accompanies Churchill to Washington, 5 Ja 12; attends White House conf., 26 United Nations, to speed U.S. production (p), 12 Ja 11; papers agitating for war cabinet, 12 Ja 27; prods Roosevelt on defense, 26 Ja 11; appointed War Production Minister, on bottlenecks, 16 F 32; new post pleases, powers compared with Nelson's, paper supports Churchill, 23 F 31; compared with Cripps, 9 Mr 28; Garvin would keep in Cabinet; Garvin to write for *Sunday Express,* 16 Mr 66

Becker, Carl, refused to broadcast U.S. history . . . 16 Mr 37
Beckmann, Max, to teach in Chicago Art Inst., traits, exhibitions . . . 12 Ja 38
Bedaux, Charles E., toured U.S., Bedaux system, retired . . . 19 Ja 69
Bedaux Co., labor problems settled, Bedaux System . . . 19 Ja 69
Bee(s), keepers get priorities on materials, 9 Mr 76; pollen rich in vitamins, Agriculture Dept. urges increase in beekeeping; honey, beeswax needs, 23 Mr 36
Beech Aircraft Corp., sales statistics, organization, personnel, employes' bonus . . . 5 Ja 60
Beech AT-10, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Beech, Walter H., career, Beech Aircraft Corp., wife partner . . . 5 Ja 61
Beech, Mrs. Walter H., career, Beech Aircraft Corp. (p) . . . 5 Ja 61
Beecham, Sir Thomas, conducts *Carmen* at Metropolitan, conducts without scores . . . 2 F 60
Beiter, Alfred, opposes St. Lawrence Seaway . . . 23 F 15
Belgium, Prince de Rethy, born . . . 2 F 48
Bell, Alexander G., theories on sheep breeding produce twins . . . 9 F 61
Bell Aircraft Corp., production delayed awaiting engines, aerial cannon . . . 19 Ja 65
Bendix Aviation Corp., Breech elected president, sales, production . . . 9 Mr 78
Benes, Eduard, on futility of Nazi attack on Russia . . . 12 Ja 18
Bennett, Gordon, reader defends escape (L) . . . 23 Mr 2
Bennett, Harry, Ford confers on war output . . . 23 Mr 14
Bennett, Henry G., commands Australians at Singapore, career (p), 26 Ja 21; on defense of Singapore, 2 F 26; escapes from Singapore (p), 9 Mr 20
Bennett, Philip, makes speech in Congress on Mayris Chaney, Sally Rand value to defense projects . . . 16 F 49
Benny, Jack, may get Grape-Nuts program; N.B.C. contract . . . 16 Mr 37
Berg, Louis, flays soap operas, findings . . . 23 Mr 44
Berg, Morris, quits baseball, good will post to Mexico, Central America (p) . . . 26 Ja 41
Bergen, Edgar, lectures at Calif. Univ., Los Angeles . . . 9 Mr 51
Berger, Maxie, Robinson defeats . . . 2 Mr 54
Berggrav, Eivind, resigns, reported in concentration camp, career . . . 9 Mr 65
Berle, Adolf, draws up draft of 26 nations agreement, 19 Ja 13; on United Nations radio program, 9 Mr 58
Berlin, Irving, Songs *President's Birthday Ball, I Paid My Income Tax Today*, quoted, others mentioned . . . 9 F 41
Berlitz School, Spanish classes up, French off . . . 16 Mr 42
Berman, Samuel, invents detector for surgical use (p) . . . 19 Ja 38
Berrey, Lester V., co-author *American Thesaurus of Slang* rev. . . . 2 Mr 79
Berrien, Wm., special training courses in Portuguese . . . 16 Mr 42
Berry, Martha McC., death . . . 9 Mr 42
Berry, Robt., Leland Lovette succeeds as Chief of Navy Public Relations . . . 9 F 50
Berry, Robt. E., book *The Yankee Stargazer* rev. . . . 12 Ja 72
Bethlehem Steel Corp., plant locations held secret, 5 Ja 31; defense sales figures, 5 Ja 58; 2 ships a week program, backlog, 16 Mr 83
Betting, amount bet in U.S. 1941, parimutuel take . . . 5 Ja 52
Beukema, Herman, organizes geopolitics courses at West Point, career, author *Governments of the Major Foreign Powers* (p), 19 Ja 56; organizes lecture program for Army, 19 Ja 61
Beveridge, Sir William, outlines socialism for British labor, industry (p), 30 Mr 27
Beverly, see Ruth, Jean
Bevin, Ernest, on British war production, 26 Ja 28; refuses Health Ministry post, 16 F 32
Bible, see Book(s)
Bicycle(s), industry gets allocations, no. of employes, no. in U.S., 1941–42 output, to cut no. of models, weight, Big Three, sales volume, 12 Ja 66; "Victory" bicycles production estimate (p), 26 Ja 16; Ga. governor rides caravan, urges people to adopt, 9 F 58; WPB cuts production, no children's models, 31 lb. model, 1941 output, 23 Mr 72
Bidding, govt. changes system from competitive to negotiated basis . . . 16 Mr 77
Biddle, Anthony J. D., resumes Marines' teaching post . . . 23 F 67
Biddle, Francis, West Coast aliens to be evacuated, forbidden areas, 9 F 16; on farm bill, 9 F 65; restricts Jap activities area on West Coast, orders removal, 16 F 15; asks Congress for censorship bill (p), 2 Mr 38; describes New Deal, 16 Mr 13
Biggers, John D., in defense production post (p) . . . 5 Ja 57
Big Humble Oil Co., cuts Texas oil takings . . . 9 Mr 77
Bijur, George, Inc., closes for duration, heads enlist . . . 9 Mr 80
Billiards, young woman challenges men in tournament, record . . . 16 F 42
Birth Control, see Medicine
Birthday(s), ways of figuring Gregorian equivalent of Chinese calendar . . . 23 F 49
Blacklist(s), see United States, Trade
Black Market(s), see World War II, Rationing; see also World War II, Food
Blaisdell, Thomas C. Jr., on WPB, sketch (p) . . . 2 Mr 11
Blamey, Sir Thos. A., Order of Merit award, 12 Ja 27; mentioned (p), 12 Ja 30
Blandford, John B. Jr., heads new Nat'l Housing Agency, sketch, duties . . . 9 Mr 14
Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
Blink (freighter), sunk by Nazi sub . . . 9 Mr 24
Blood, see Medicine
Blood Donor Center(s), see Red Cross, American
Bloom, Hyman, Museum of Modern Art exhibits paintings, characteristics . . . 2 F 57
Blot-Picture(s), see Psychology
Blozis, Al, breaks indoor shot put record, unofficial (p) . . . 23 Mr 51
Blue Network Co., also see National Broadcasting Co.; acquires Dorothy Thompson, announcers get language training, Canadian programs . . . 30 Mr 36
Blues in the Night, see Music, Song(s)
Blum, León, war guilt trial begins, charges, defense, places blame on others (p), 2 Mr 28; closing testimony at Riom trial, 23 Mr 32
Bochner, Ruth, *Clinical Application of the Rohrschach Test* rev. . . . 30 Mr 61
Bock, Fedor von, Hitler reinstates, 16 F 29; returns to war councils, 30 Mr 22
Boeing, Wm. E., changes racing symbol . . . 19 Ja 55
Boggiani, Tommaso P., Cardinal, death . . . 9 Mr 24
Bohrod, Aaron, paintings exhibition . . . 23 Mr 61
Boll weevil, wasps bred to attack . . . 16 F 68
Bomb(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Bombsight(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment
Bon Ami Co., "special offerings" scheme applied to stock issue . . . 2 Mr 68
Bond(s), also see U.S., Bonds; N.Y. and other municipal bonds record laws due to decreased traffic . . . 12 Ja 62
Bonin Islands, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Bonneville Dam, Ickes proposes electro-development laboratory . . . 23 F 73
Bonwit Teller Co., Rosenstein label rights . . . 16 Mr 87
Book(s), "most influential" for past 50 years; *In His Steps* largest U.S. circulation; other sales figures . . . 9 F 76
Book(s), (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Accustomed As I Am, 2 F 45; *Admiral of the Ocean Sea*, 2 Mr 76; *All Out On the Road to Smolensk*, 23 Mr 78; *All-Time Ring Record Book*, 5 Ja 52; *Along These Streets*, 19 Ja 80; *Alphabet Hicks*, 5 Ja 72; *American Thesaurus of Slang*, 2 Mr 79; *America's First Crusade*, publ., 19 Ja 14; *Athene Palace*, 16 F 88; *Bible*, King James version, sources, 26 Ja 38; govt. distributes to soldiers free, 23 F 52; *Bolivar* (p), 9 F 73; *Botany Bay* (p), 19 Ja 77; *Body in the Library*, 2 Mr 80; *Book of Prophecy, A*, 30 Mr 79; *Brain of the Army, The*, see Book(s), *Mozg Armii*; *Breakfast With the Nikolides*, 16 F 90; *Captured*, 30 Mr 80; *Christianity and the Church*, excerpts, 2 Mr 43; *Clinical Application of the Rohrschach Tests, The*, 30 Mr. 61; *Crimson Thread*, 2 Mr 80; *Cross Creek*, 23 Mr 76; *Deadline*, 23 Mr 42; *Death Turns the Tables*, 2 F 76; *Defense Will Not Win the War*, 9 Mr 10; *Design for Power*, 5 Ja 71; *Double or Quits*, 5 Ja 72; *Dragon Seed*, 26 Ja 80; *Dragon's Teeth*, 5 Ja 68; *Dry Season, The*, 16 F 13; author defends, criticizes TIME report (L), 16 Mr 6; *Economic Effects of Advertising, The*, 12 Ja 68; *Envious Casca*, 5 Ja 72; *Falling Through Space*, 23 F 88; *First Gentleman of America, The* 16 F 91; *Footsteps Behind Her*, 2 F 76; *Frenchman's Creek*, 2 F 74; *From the Land of Silent People*, 2 F 34; *Guerrilla Warfare*, 16 Mr 54; *Hangover Square*, 16 Mr 100; *In His Steps*, largest sales in U.S., 9 F 76; *Introducing Australia*, 5 Ja 70; *Itching Parrot, The*, 23 Mr 79; *Ivory Mischief, The*, 12 Ja 75; *Josephus & the Emperor*, 16 Mr 99; *Joyce, James*, 19 Ja 79; *Leaf in the Storm, A*, 19 Ja 78; *Life of Margaret Fuller, The*, 9 F 76; *Lincoln: His Life in Pictures*, 5 Ja 68; *Literary Lineage of the King James Bible, The*, 26 Ja 38; *Maigret Sits It Out*, 2 F 76; *Marion Alive*, 16 Mr 94; *Mécanique céleste*, mentioned, 12 Ja 74; *Mighty Blockhead*, 2 Mr 80; *Mr. Churchill*, 2 F 73; *Moon is Down, The*, 9 Mr 84; *Mozg Armii*, 16 F 26; *Murder with Your Malted*, 5 Ja 72; *Music Comes to America*, 2 Mr 34; *Myth of the Negro Past, The*, 2 F 42; *National Income and Its Composition*, 9 F 68; *New Day, The*, 2 Mr 78; *Northbridge Rectory*, 26 Ja 84; *Our Library*, 23 F 44; *People Under Hitler*, 9 Mr 84; *Physiological Zoology*, 26 Ja 48; *Pied Piper*, 12 Ja 76; *Plain Dealer*, 12 Ja 40; *Pool of Memory*, 23 F 91; *Practical Navigator*, Bowditch revised, 12 Ja 72; *Psychosurgery*, 9 F 42; *Radio Goes to War*, 26 Ja 51; *Radio Research*, 23 F 60; *Sam Small Flies Again*, 16 Mr 94; *Story of the Eight-Year Study, The*, 16 F 54; *Telephone Booth Indian, The*, 9 F 75; *They Called Me Cassandra*, 30 Mr 76; *They Taught Themselves*, 9 F 34; *Voice of Fighting Russia, The*, 23 Mr 78; *War and Nat'l Policy*, mentioned, 19 Ja 56; *Welcome to the City*, 16 F 92; *Westward the Course*, 16 F 24; *What Are Years*, 9 Mr 88; *Who, What, Why Is Radio*, 2 Mr 70; *Widening Stain*, 2 Mr 80; *Yankee Stargazer, The*: *The Life of Nathaniel Bowditch*, 12 Ja 72; *Young Ames*, 26 Ja 82
Borden, Neil H., book *Economic Effects of Advertising* rev. . . . 12 Ja 68
Borge, Victor, on broadcast to Bataan . . . 9 F 54
Bormann, Martin, No. 3 Nazi in succession, career, personality (p) . . . 2 Mr 30
Borneo, see World War II, Netherland India; see also World War II, Fronts
Bosch, Robt., death . . . 23 Mr 39
Bose, Subhas C., Indian Axis propagandist (p) . . . 16 Mr 28
Boston, Mass., fishermen's war risk insurance dispute settled by War Labor Board, 23 F 16; loadings slow, Lend-Lease Russian supplies, 30 Mr 68
Boston Bruins, see Hockey, Team(s)
Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symph.
Botany, new flowers produced by X-ray action, Burpee perfects seeds . . . 2 F 70
Bournat, Baron Gilbert de, administrator of St. Pierre Is., pro-Vichy . . . 5 Ja 26
Bowditch, Nathaniel, book *The Yankee Stargazer* about rev. (p) . . . 12 Ja 72
Bowling, U.S. boom, number of players, alleys, women bowlers, attractions, 9 Mr 52; Byrd flays O.C.D. program, 23 Mr 57: ▶Tournament(s), Amer. Bowling Congress tournament at Columbus, Ohio, entries, prizes, 9 Mr 52
Bowron, Fletcher, demands aliens removal from West Coast . . . 16 F 15
Boxing, Robinson defeats Berger, 2 Mr 54: ▶All Time Ring Record Book, history of sport, fighters' earnings, personalities, crowds, 5 Ja 52; Louis *v.* Baer, 19 Ja 55; banned in Britain, 23 Mr 50
Boy(s), blind boys build model of Mt. Vernon (p) . . . 23 F 62
Boyer, Chas., gets U.S. citizenship . . . 23 F 66
Boyer, Robt., Ford assigns to iron ore research . . . 9 F 61
Bragg, Sir Wm. H., death . . . 23 Mr 39
Brain, see Medicine
Bratianu, Constantin, protests Nazi attitude on Transylvania . . . 30 Mr 29
Brauchitsch, Walther von, flight to Ireland rumored, 5 Ja 27; on Nazis chances for victory, 12 Ja 19; retired, 19 Ja 24; restored to command, 30 Mr 22
Brazil See also World War II: ▶Censorship, ban lifted on outgoing news, 23 F 38: ▶Crime, *Fernando de Noronha, Prison(s)*, to be converted to fortress, described, 23 F 38: ▶Dancing, samba hit in U.S., described, 9 Mr 46: ▶Departamento de Imprensa e Propaganda, cooperates with U.S. on radio programs, 30 Mr 36: ▶Government, decrees reaffirm presidential powers, seizure of Axis property, 23 Mr 30: ▶States & Provinces, *Sao Paulo*, rumor Japs plan to seize, 30 Mr 30: ▶Trade, babassu not imported for soap oil by U.S., 19 Ja 72
Bread, bakers find public indifferent to vitamin enriched, discontinue . . . 16 F 59
Breech, Ernest R., elected pres. Bendix Aviation Corp. . . . 9 Mr 78
Brereton, Lewis H., confers on Java defense, 2 Mr 16; commands U.S. Air Forces at Netherland Indies (p), 9 Mr 19; probably heads U.S.-Indian air base, 23 Mr 18
Brett, Geo. H., confers with Chiang, Wavell on India, Burma, Malaya, 5 Ja 24; app'd Deputy Supreme Commander to Wavell (p), 12 Ja 17; confers on Java defense, 2 Mr 16
Bridge(s), Roosevelt asks War Dept to assume construction bills . . . 26 Ja 12
Bridgeport, Conn., new streets . . . 23 Mr 54
Brigham, Daniel T., reports Nazis' position in Russia good . . . 26 Ja 22
Brinckerhoff, S. S. (ferry) last trip . . . 12 Ja 16
British Air Transport Auxiliary, U.S. women fliers recruited for Britain . . . 2 F 36
British Broadcasting Corp., rebroadcasts Churchill address to U.S. Congress, 5 Ja 49; rebroadcast Roosevelt speech 82 times, 32 languages, 26 Ja 52
Bronx Zoo, gets two pandas . . . 5 Ja 32
Brooke, Sir Chas. V., see Sarawak, Raja of: arrives in Sydney, 23 Mr 54
Brooke, Sir Jas., on defense of Sarawak . . . 5 Ja 21
Brooke-Popham, Sir Robt., Pownall replaces, 5 Ja 21; plans Singapore air defense, airports, 12 Ja 23
Brookings Institution, recommends big govt. savings, backs Byrd . . . 5 Ja 30
Brooklyn Museum, stores, ships, specimens . . . 30 Mr 54
Brooks, Chas. W., seeks Senate reelection, McCormick backs, 9 F 17; reelection candidate, McCormick backs (p), 2 Mr 14
Brooks, Robt., killed in action in Philippines, hometown names parade ground Brooks Field . . . 9 F 46
Brougher, Wm. E., on MacArthur's staff, cited, made brigadier general (p) . . . 16 F 21
Browder, Earl, Mooney tried to gain freedom . . . 16 Mr 16
Brown, Cecil, Censored off air at Singapore, 19 Ja 18; report on social conditions, supplies, preparedness at Singapore, 23 F 18; reaches Australia, describes U.S. fliers' heroism, 23 F 22
Brown, Edmund S., findings on luminous bacteria, award . . . 12 Ja 44
Brown, Jas. G., treats diseased cactus . . . 12 Ja 46
Brown, John M., writes book on lecture, experiences, *Accustomed As I Am* . . . 2 F 45
Brown Co., gets sulphate pulp allocations . . . 19 Ja 65
Browning, Albert J., $1-a-year man, experience (p) . . . 9 F 13

Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., interest women in bowling, cleanup program, boom . . . 9 Mr 52
Bubonic Plague, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Buck, Pearl S., chides TIME for use of word "yellow" (L), 5 Ja 3; *Dragon Seed* rev., prose style discussed, 26 Ja 80
Budd, Ralph, out, 5 Ja 15; returns to Chicago, 19 Ja 70; board member, Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp., 26 Ja 74
Budge, Donald, Kovacs defeats . . . 5 Ja 53
Buick car, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Bulgaria, see also World War II: ▶King Boris, accompanies von Papen to Berlin, 30 Mr 26
Bullitt, Wm. Co., board member, Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp., 26 Ja 74; explains position, Allen plane seat request (L), 16 Mr 4; may run for Penna. governor, 30 Mr 14
Bunau-Varilla, Maurice, editor charges campaign against Leopold II, compromise . . . 23 Mr 44
Burg, Copeland, paintings exhibition . . . 23 Mr 61
Burlap, see Jute
Burma, see World War II, Fronts; see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burn(s), see Medicine
Burpee, David, markets calendula seeds, X-ray ionized . . . 2 F 70
Burpee, W. Atlee Co., introduces new vegetable, resembles celery and lettuce . . . 23 Mr 15
Burrows, Wm. R., on Nelson labor-management experiment . . . 30 Mr 10
Burt, Struthers, *Along These Streets*, rev. . . . 19 Ja 80
Bus(es), to omit scenic runs, convert to municipal uses, 2 F 19; facilities taxed in defense areas, replacements needed, reconditioning, auto delivery trucks conversion, 16 F 71
Busch, Adolf, Bach concert without conductor, sketch (p) . . . 30 Mr 59
Busch, Ernst, forces held at Staraya Russa . . . 16 Mr 24
Busch String Quartet, see Music, Quartet(s)
Bushido Treatment, Americans admire, report . . . 2 F 50
Business in 1941, TIME surveys . . . 5 Ja 56
Bustanoby, Jacques, death . . . 30 Mr 52
Butter, Argentine imports; sells lower than U.S. . . . 2 Mr 62
Byrd, Harry F., recommends govt. savings, findings similar to Brookings Inst., LaFollette attacks, 5 Ja 30; opposes Congressional pensions, 2 F 18; flays Congress pension grab, 16 F 14; flays pensions for Congress, opposes O'Mahoney, 23 F 16; designs modern church at Pierre, S. Dak., 23 Mr 52; flays O.C.D. recreation projects, nat'l bowling program, 23 Mr 57

C

Cabell, Branch, *First Gentleman of America* rev. . . . 16 F 91
Cactus, giant, Arizona species affected by disease, treatments . . . 12 Ja 44
Cadena, Miguel S. Gonzalez, see Gonzalez Cadena, Miguel S.
Café Royal, pro-Nazi makes scene . . . 23 F 66
Caffery, Jefferson, at 21 Amer. Republics conf. . . . 19 Ja 25
Cage, John, give crude concert . . . 16 Mr 93
Cage, Xenia, give crude concert . . . 16 Mr 93
Caldwell, Erskine, *All Out On the Road To Smolensk* rev. . . . 23 Mr 78
Calendula(s), (flower) new variety produced by X-rays . . . 2 F 70
California, statistics of Jap population; called Japan's Sudetenland, 23 F 14; Episcopal Church membership, San Joaquin bishop declines post, number of missions, map, 9 Mr 65
California Shipbuilding Corp., Kaiser takes over . . . 9 Mr 73
Calvé, Emma, career, talent, death (p), 19 Ja 40; death, 19 Ja 76
Camera(s), Schmidt star camera copied by Amer. scientists, described, aerial photography (d) . . . 19 Ja 49
Camouflage, ARCHITECTURAL FORUM handbook on protection (p), 2 F 35; guerrilla warfare tricks, 16 Mr 54
Camp(s), Army, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Campbell, Dan, blood serum research . . . 30 Mr 53
Campini, Secondo, invents plane propelled by compressed air . . . 16 F 68
Canada, see also World War II: ▶Army, 130,000 volunteers, service home or abroad discussed, 9 Mr 30; *Conscription*, King asks vote to release government on conscription pledges, 2 F 33; service home or abroad discussed, West Coast threat; King on soldiers serving in U.S., Alaska, 9 Mr 30: ▶Cities & Towns, *Halifax*, Ajax Club protests ban on sailor's beer (p), 9 Mr 31: ▶Commonwealth Cooperative Federation, gains strength in provinces, 16 F 30: ▶Election(s), Meighen loses by-election to CCF candidate, 16 F 30: ▶Foreigner(s), Jap fishermen interned, 2 F 33; ▶Gold, Ontario Kirkland strike causes production lag; miners may be shifted, gold taxes up, no. of mines, chart, 5 Ja 62: ▶Income, half national income earmarked for war, 9 F 66: ▶Inflation, food and clothing dealers licensed, wage control, taxes up, savings and rationing control, 9 F 66: ▶Labor, Ontario-Kirkland Mines strike, rumor labor to be shifted to other metals, 5 Ja 62: ▶Parliament, relations with U.S., using troops for West Coast defense, 9 Mr 30: ▶Vancouver Island, Jap fishing boats, crews interned in harbor (p), 2 F 33: ▶Wage(s), frozen for duration, bonus for under $3,000 workers, 9 F 66: ▶Wartime Prices & Trade Board, to license all food and clothing dealers, shares control with War Industries Control Board, wage control, 9 F 66; wages, prices frozen, 30 Mr 30
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., begins *Sur les Boulevards* program . . . 30 Mr 36
Cannon(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment
Cantor, Eddie, in *Banjo Eyes* (p) . . . 5 Ja 47
Caous, Pierre, chief justice at Riom trial . . . 2 Mr 28
Caravan(s), Kazaks leave Sinkiang, travel 5 yrs. 2500 miles, reach Muzaffarabad, map . . . 26 Ja 30
Cardenas, Lazaro, appointed Mexican commander in chief in Pacific area, 26 Ja 13; (p), 16 F 13
Carmelite Order, friar admiral member, defends New Caledonia . . . 9 F 23
Carmody, John, distributes housing appropriations, eased out . . . 5 Ja 29
Carnegie Corp., grant to Worcester Art Museum . . . 9 Mr 34
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., steel output, blast furnace makes new world record . . . 2 Mr 62
Caroline Islands, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Carpenter, Mrs. John A., on U.S. Defense Bond sales . . . 26 Ja 61
Carr, Mrs. Amelia, accused of bigamy, record revealed . . . 26 Ja 16
Carr, John D., *Death Turns the Tables* rev. . . . 2 F 76
Carrot(s), not sufficient to cure night blindness . . . 5 Ja 31
Carson, Kit E., enlists in Marines . . . 19 Ja 58
Casals, Pablo, whereabouts, circumstances . . . 5 Ja 50
Case, Everett N., Colgate U. president, career, marriage (p) . . . 2 Mr 45
Case, Rolland W., on U.S. gun making . . . 16 Mr 74
Casey, Hugh J., made Brigadier-General, 2 F 23; on MacArthur's staff in Philippines (p), 16 F 21; arranges MacArthur's escape from Philippines, 30 Mr 17
Casey, Richard G., makes addresses in U.S. on Australia, 12 Ja 30; signs 26 nations pact for Australia, 19 Ja 14; offered Minister of War post, details (p), 30 Mr 27
Cassandra, see Connor, Wm.
Cast Armor, see Steel Industry
Castillo, Ramon S., orders "state of siege" in Argentina, 12 Ja 34; at 21 Amer. Republics conf., 19 Ja 26; at Rio de Janeiro Conference, says Argentina is misunderstood, 26 Ja 27; Ruiz Guinazu represents at Rio de Janeiro conference; says Argentina will not break with Axis, compromise reached, 2 F 31; repudiates minister's action at Rio de Janeiro conference, 9 F 28; credentials demanded at polls, 9 Mr 32; gets strong popular support, 16 Mr 32; to get Peace Album, policies upheld in elections (p), 23 Mr 30
Casting, see Steel Industry
Catholic Church, Roman, bishops pledge Roosevelt support, 5 Ja 15; Nazi News Service reports Msgr. Pucci attacks U.S., 26 Ja 40; bishop opposes wartime marriages, 16 F 52; reports on army chaplains, activities, heroism, 23 F 52; Vatican to publish history of Galileo, 9 Mr 66; U.S. Catholics protest Japan establishing Vatican relations, 23 Mr 52; new modern architecture church at Pierre, S.Dak. (p), 23 Mr 52
Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Maryknoll fathers and nuns brave war hazards, over 450 remain in Orient, some interned, history of order, members, martyr, mission fields, number of converts; to open Bolivia mission, 30 Mr 34
Cattle, breeding research indicates gland injections produce two crops a year, 9 F 62; how to milk cows (p), 16 Mr 42
Cavero, Rodolfo M., gets ship to carry supplies to Chile . . . 30 Mr 30
Cavite, P.I., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Celebes, see World War II, Netherland India, see also World War II, Fronts, Netherland India
Celler, Emanuel, estimates number borrowing to pay income tax . . . 16 F 74
Celtuce, resembles celery and lettuce, to be grown in U.S. (p) . . . 23 Mr 15
Cement industry, reports highest output since 1929 . . . 2 F 64
Censorship, see World War II
Cessna Aircraft Co., employs women . . . 2 Mr 61
Ceylon, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
C-46, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss, Condor III
Chamber Music Players, see Music, Orchestra(s)
Chaney, Mayris, OCD salary, flayed in Congress (p), 16 F 49; resigns from OCD, 2 Mr 51
Chapin, Francis, Museum of Modern Art exhibits paintings, characteristics, 2 F 57; paintings exhibition, 23 Mr 61
Chaplain(s), Jacoby report on chaplains in Bataan, casualties, upswing in religion, soldiers get Bibles . . . 23 F 52
Chart(s), carloadings, 1st qtr., 12 Ja 61; effect of wars on U.S. church attendance, 26 Ja 38; price rise in U.S. compared with Great Britain, Canada, 9 F 68; "Race for Ships," U.S., Japan compared, 23 F 26; 20 years of Railroad income, 23 F 69; U.S. debt and taxes, 9 Mr 73; Money in circulation, 9 Mr 78; prices up, sales off, 16 Mr 77; Cuban sugar production, U.S. imports from Cuba, 23 Mr 63: ▶Budget, key figures listed, 19 Ja 9: ▶Index, Production, up, 5 Ja 59; steady, 5 Ja 62; highest ever, 12 Ja 66; production down, 26 Ja 68; steady, 2 F 64; up, 9 F 66; off, 23 F 70; down, 2 Mr 62; steady, 9 Mr 74; slow, 16 Mr 78; steady, 23 Mr 64; down, 30 Mr 64: ▶World War I spending, compared with World War II, 5 Ja 56
Chase, Harry W., on N.Y.U. dropping football . . . 9 Mr 52
Chase, Ilka, book mentioned, on Moore 30 Mr 46
Chatham Manufacturing Co., blanket ad cancelled . . . 19 Ja 71
Chatham Square Music School, see Education, School(s), Music
Chawkey, Hussein, criticizes TIME article on Egypt . . . 23 F 40
Cheek, Leslie Jr., uses sounds, smells, lighting to attract museum visitors . . . 9 Mr 34
Chemical(s), Chlorine, new sources, use, U.S. production, process; sulfamic acid, sulfamates, ammonium sulfamate . . . 12 Ja 46
Chennault, Claire L., organizer of Flying Tigers, career, personality, 9 F 26; leader, American Volunteer Group (p), 16 F 18
Chester, Alden, changes techniques at stove factory to make life boats, rafts . . . 2 F 68
Chester & Co., improves Latin-American broadcast facilities . . . 2 Mr 72
Chetniks, see World War II, Yugoslavia
Chevrolet car, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Chiang Kai-shek, year's activities rev., eligible for Man of the Year (p), 5 Ja 13; offered Britain troops in Far East outposts, refused, 5 Ja 21; confers with Wavell, Brett on India, Burma, Malaya, 5 Ja 24; makes Soong Foreign Minister, 5 Ja 28; app'd Supreme Allied Commander, air & land, China area, 12 Ja 17; China holds United Nations slighted, 26 Ja 18; gets $500,000,000 U.S. loan, 16 F 12; arrives in India for military discussions, 16 F 19; visits India, charges British Burma command late in accepting aid, fears loss of Rangoon, reproaches British on India (p), 23 F 19; congratulates Russia, suggests closer cooperation, 2 Mr 21; confers with Gandhi, demands Britain give India political power, 2 Mr 24; confers with Wavell, 16 Mr 19; visits India, urges settlement of problems, 16 Mr 28; appoints Stilwell Chief of Staff, 23 Mr 21; sends Stilwell to Burma, 30 Mr 21
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., presents pandas to U.S., 5 Ja 32; visits India (p), 23 F 19; attends Gandhi conference with Chiang on India (p), 2 Mr 24
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museum(s)
Chicago Arts Club, Beckmann show . . . 12 Ja 38
Chicago *Daily News*, dispatch on Burma Road, 12 Ja 32; publishes secret data, Army refuses to let others reprint, 16 F 60; prints Chrysler bomber plant report denied other papers, 16 F 60; attacks *Tribune's* renewed isolationism, cartoon, quotes pre-Pearl Harbor statements, 23 F 42
Chicago Defense Assn., Inc., describes difficulties getting govt. contracts . . . 16 Mr 78
Chicago *Sun*, distribution difficulties, circulation, lacks news sense, 12 Ja 40; Field and Evans defend (L), 19 Ja 6; flays censorship bill, 2 Mr 39; on U.S. troops in Australia, 23 Mr 20
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s)
Chicago Theological Seminary *Register*, flays religious radio programs, survey, findings . . . 26 Ja 38
Chicago *Tribune*, meets *Sun* competition, larger displays, comics contest, 12 Ja 40; tries to purchase Blue network NBC, 19 Ja 75; revives isolationist comments, blames Knox, Kimmel for Pearl Harbor, 23 F 42
Chicken(s), sex determined by markings, special breed . . . 5 Ja 34
Child(ren), girl prays for Roosevelt, 5 Ja 16; girl dies from overdrinking water, 9 F 43; book preferences, Manhasset L.I. school children get library training, 23 F 44; to build 500,000 model airplanes, 23 F 50; blind boys build model of Mt. Vernon (p), 23 F 62
Child Psychology, Levy findings on over-protective parents, problem children, cures . . . 2 F 47
Childs, Marquis W., reports FCC monitoring device, govt. restraint of FBI . . . 5 Ja 49
Chile, see also World War II: ▶Cabinet, Barros Jarpa to be Foreign Minister, 16 Mr 32: ▶Election(s), presidential candidates chosen, del Campo and Rios represent Right & Left, 2 F 33; candidates Ibañez del Campo, Rios, Rios elected, vote, 9 F 29: ▶Government, presidential candidates chosen, del Campo and Rios represent Right & Left, 2 F 33; Barros Jarpa to be Foreign Minister, 16 Mr 32: ▶Political Condition(s), presidential candidates chosen, del Campo and Rios represent Right & Left, 2 F 33: ▶President, presidential candidates chosen, del Campo and Rios represent Right & Left, 2 F 33; candidates Ibañez del Campo, Rios, supporters demonstrate choice, Rios elected, vote, 9 F 29
China, see also World War II: ▶Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid, on Japs spreading germs in China, 9 Mr 22; ▶Foreign Relations, *India*, Chiang demands Britain give full political power, Indian-China alliance, 2 Mr 24; *Japan*, Flying Tigers down Jap. planes, Japs drive toward Changsha, Allied leaders confer in China, map offensive, 5 Ja 24; coolies clear cities of Jap dead; Japs retreat to Milo River, Changsha attack fails, Yale-in-China ruined, Chinese exaggerate casualties, confuse U.S. (p), 19 Ja 19; book about Nanking rev., 19 Ja 79; rape of Nanking (p), 26 Ja 80; Japs closing Burma Road entry, map, 2 Mr 15; reported Jap bacterial warfare at Changteh, 9 Mr 22: ▶Inflation, prices up 2,000%, commodity prices quoted, 16 F 36
Chinese Red Cross, see Red Cross, Chinese

Ching, Cyrus, OPM conversion comm. member . . . 19 Ja 11
Chinigo, Michael, on conditions in Italy 16 Mr 31
Chlorine, new sources, process, U.S. production, 12 Ja 46; stricter allocations imposed, uses, 9 Mr 76
Choate, Chris, sketch for cinema set . . . 16 Mr 63
Cholera, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Cholerton, A. T., quotes instructions to Russian troops . . . 5 Ja 24
Christ, see Jesus Christ
Christie, Agatha, *Body in the Library* rev. 2 Mr 80
Chrysler Corp., profit on war orders, 5 Ja 57; builds biggest tank plant, 5 Ja 58; to triple tank output, double anti-aircraft guns, 12 Ja 61; pres. pledges increased defense output, 19 Ja 10; plant conversion under way, labor statistics, miles long production lines, $675,000,000 tank orders, 9 F 18; gets $100 million bomber engine plant contract; War Dept. withholds name, type, Knudsen reveals, 16 F 60; $100 million bank credit, sales, cash on hand, 9 Mr 79; arms equipment output described (p), 23 Mr 11
Chungking *Central Daily News*, urges Russia to attack Japs . . . 2 Mr 15
Church, Henry, amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Church, Ralph, candidate for Congress 2 Mr 14
Churchill, Frank, song gets Oscar . . . 9 Mr 48
Churchill, Mrs. Randolph (p) . . . 2 F 73
Churchill, Winston, visits Washington, Roosevelt conf., hailed, addresses Congress, mounts chair, quoted; addresses Canadian Parliament (p), 5 Ja 11; year's activities rev., eligible for Man of the Year (c), 5 Ja 13; Murdoch attacks, policies criticized by London press, 5 Ja 28; address to U.S. Congress broadcast to world, short wave, translations, 5 Ja 49; celebrates New Year's Eve in U.S. train, 26 Nations pact, attends church with Roosevelt, service described, 12 Ja 11; sends Curtin placating message, 12 Ja 30; Indian leaders appeal, 12 Ja 31; confers with Roosevelt, Litvinoff, Soong, 26 nations pact, 19 Ja 13; speculations on conference with Roosevelt, 26 Ja 12; believed to have asked offensive on Hitler at Washington conference, 26 Ja 18; returns to London from U.S., public press flays policies; steers flying boat; ship to U.S. missed destroyer escort (p), 26 Ja 28; comments on U Saw, attitude, 26 Ja 30; economic agreement reached with Roosevelt, provisions, 2 F 17; refuses to debate war policies, promises session later, 2 F 33; biography, in Boer War, World War I, World War II (p), 2 F 73; attitude toward Australia flayed, grants place in War Cabinet to Australia, New Zealand, no votes, 9 F 30; vote of confidence, critics flay, defends record, 9 F 30; appoints Beaverbrook War Production Minister, 16 F 32; escape of German ships brings further criticism, defends policies, On U.S. aid, aid to Russia (p), 23 F 31; on help for occupied countries, 23 F 36; expected to act on India, 2 Mr 24; critics flay, press comments, reshuffles cabinet, keeps 2 posts, 2 Mr 27; on Atlantic losses, 9 Mr 23; Garvin-Astor split over policies, 16 Mr 66; sends Cripps to India, 23 Mr 24; offers Minister of State post to Casey, tilts with Curtin, 30 Mr 27; on value of criticism, 30 Mr 50
Churchill, Mrs. Winston (p) . . . 2 F 73
Church of England, see Great Britain
Church of SS. Peter & Paul, Pierre, S.Dak., modern architecture, air conditioning, confessionals, architect (p) . . . 23 Mr 52
Chu Shih-ming, at Overseas Press Club (p), 9 Mr 13; on United Nations High Command, 30 Mr 15
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, has bodyguard; on Mussolini . . . 16 Mr 31
Ciechanowski, Jan, signs 26 nations pact for Greece . . . 19 Ja 14
Cinema(s) (Mentioned and Reviewed)
All That Money Can Buy, music gets award, 9 Mr 48; *Always in My Heart*, 30 Mr 74; *Babes on Broadway*, 19 Ja 32; *Bahama Passage*, 9 Mr 82; *Ball of Fire*, scene from, 12 Ja 70; *Captains of the Clouds*, 2 Mr 74; *Corsican Brothers, The*, 5 Ja 66; *Design for Scandal*, 2 Mr 75; *Fleet's In, The*, 23 Mr 74; *Hellzapoppin*, 2 F 55; *H. M. Pulham, Esq.*, 5 Ja 66; *The Invaders*, 16 Mr 90; *Jasper & the Watermelons*, 9 Mr 82; *Joan of Paris*, 23 F 85; *Joe Smith, American*, 16 F 86; *Johnny Eager*, 23 F 86; *Kathleen*, 12 Ja 70; *Kings Row*, 2 F 54; *Lady Has Plans, The*, 23 Mr 75; *Louisiana Purchase*, 26 Ja 46; *Magnificent Ambersons*, settings, sketch (p), 16 Mr 63; *Male Animal, The*, 23 Mr 74; *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, 26 Ja 44; *Mr. Bug Goes to Town*, 23 F 85; *Mister V*, 16 Mr 92; *Mrs. Miniver*, settings sketch (p), 16 Mr 63; *New Spirit, The* (p), 9 F 36; *Our Russian Front*, 2 Mr 75; *Paris Calling*, 19 Ja 32; *Remarkable Andrew, The*, 30 Mr 74; *Remember the Day*, 5 Ja 67; *Ride 'Em Cowboy*, 23 F 86; *Roxie Hart*, 2 Mr 74; *Sergeant York*, settings, sketch (p), 16 Mr 63; *Shanghai Gesture, The*, 26 Ja 45; *Song of the Islands*, 9 Mr 82; *Son of Fury*, 2 F 55; *Sullivan's Travels*, 9 F 36; *To Be Or Not To Be*, 16 Mr 90; *Tuttles of Tahiti*, 30 Mr 74; *We Were Dancing*, 23 Mr 75; *Wind is Rising, The*, 16 Mr 96; *Woman of the Year*, 16 F 82
Cinema industry, Rooney biggest money maker, Gable second, 5 Ja 54; New York Film Critics select 1941 "Bests," *Sergeant York*, *Citizen Kane* win honors, 12 Ja 70; Mississippi Sunday movies bill passes Senate, 16 Mr 17; artists sketch authentic settings, exhibits (p), 16 Mr 63; foreign market sales off 7%; Far East, Australia, New Zealand sales, 23 Mr 72
Cities Service Empire (tanker), sunk off Florida by Nazi sub . . . 9 Mr 24
City News Assn., closes, history, members . . . 23 F 42
City of Atlanta (tanker), survivors shout threats at Nazi sub . . . 2 F 29
Civil Air Patrol, see World War II, U.S., Air Forces, Civil Air Patrol; see also Aviation, Pilot(s)
Civil Service System, see United States
Clapper, Raymond, to lecture Army on current topics, 19 Ja 61; calls Mrs. Roosevelt activities in OCD public scandal, 16 F 49
Clark, Bennett C., endorse Hannegan for Collector of Internal Revenue . . . 23 Mr 16
Clauson, Sir Albert C., made peer . . . 26 Ja 27
Clayton Foundation, founded by Benj. Clayton for research on boll weevil parasites . . . 16 F 68
Cleveland *Plain Dealer*, 100th anniv., history, book rev., personnel . . . 12 Ja 40
Cleveland *Press*, stresses local news, data on local servicemen provide quick coverage, messages to European relatives scheme, circulation increase, editorial policy . . . 30 Mr 51
Clipper(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Clothing, wool rations restrict styles, decorations, 19 Ja 71; styles, models, colors restricted, 26 Ja 67
Clover, sweet, used to prevent blood clots 9 F 43
Clow, Sir Andrew G., Cripps host in India . . . 30 Mr 27
Cloward, Ralph B., treats brain wounds at Pearl Harbor, discussed in *Journal* of Amer. Medical Assn. . . . 9 F 42
Coamo, S.S., rescues survivors of *Lady Hawkins* in Atlantic . . . 9 F 27
Coca-Cola Co., stocks down . . . 19 Ja 72
Cochran, Jacqueline, to recruit U.S. women flyers for Britain (p) . . . 2 F 36
Cocoa, no west Africa imports since Sept., Brazilian cargo sunk; 1942 imports . . . 2 Mr 62
Cocoanut oil, babassu nut substitute . . . 19 Ja 73
Coconut(s), produces perfect pearl (p) 2 Mr 35
Cocteau, Jean, protests destruction of Paris buildings . . . 16 F 34
Code, Wm. E., coordinator of Codeball 23 Mr 57
Codeball, two forms, described . . . 23 Mr 57
Coen, Victor, cautions U.S. retailers on inventories . . . 30 Mr 63
Coffee, burned in Brazil . . . 19 Ja 26
Coimbra (tanker), sunk by Nazi sub, 26 Ja 24; sunk (p), 2 F 28
Cold(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Cole, Henry B., reports West African interest in U.S. flag, commerce . . . 19 Ja 29
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., soapless soaps, detergents on market . . . 5 Ja 34
Colleges, Assoc. of Amer., on number of colleges accelerating courses . . . 9 F 59
Collier's, raises price . . . 23 Mr 40
Colman, Sir Jeremiah, death . . . 26 Ja 76
Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S. art stored at . . . 19 Ja 50
Columbia Broadcasting System, short waves Churchill's address to U.S. Congress, 5 Ja 49; FCC brings suit, channel control, 12 Ja 50, 19 Ja 75; short wave policies fixed, cooperates with Office of Coordinator of Information, 26 Ja 52; inaugurates 1-5 A.M. program, 2 F 50; record billings, Lipton's Tea, Ford Motor hours cancelled; gets Fred Allen; *Duffy's Tavern* program mentioned, 2 F 52; cuts commercials in news, 2 Mr 71; builds up Latin-American programs, 70 affiliates, supervise receiving equipment, *Calling Pan America* program; employees taught Spanish, Portuguese, 2 Mr 72; news staff, coverage, commentators, 9 Mr 59; and commercial sponsored news, 9 Mr 60; plan history broadcasts, snags, 16 Mr 37; refused application for injunction against FCC, granted stay, 16 Mr 37; 5-yr. contract to Philharmonic Symphony, 30 Mr 59
Columbus, Christopher, biography . . . 2 Mr 76
Comic(s), Terry & the Pirates, Dude Hennick to return, prototype safe . . . 16 Mr 70
Commager, Henry S., broadcasts history, technical difficulties . . . 16 Mr 37
Commandos, see World War II, Army Forces, Commandos
Commentator(s), see Radio
Commodity Credit Corp., cotton stocks, prices affected, 9 F 65; below parity grain sale opposed, 23 Mr 64; to push U.S. hemp crops, 30 Mr 66
Commodity Research Bureau, estimates raw sugar supplies, 19 Ja 71; estimates sugar supplies, 23 Mr 63
Commonwealth Cooperative Federation, see Canada
Communist Party, claims doubled membership in Britain . . . 30 Mr 28
Compton, Karl T., heads Nutrition Foundation, 5 Ja 60
Conant, James B., predicts decline in college enrollment, revenue loss, on military training at govt. expense . . . 9 F 60
Concerto for Violin and Orchestra, see Music, Instrument(s), Phonograph record(s)
Congress on Industrial Health, see Industrial Health, Congress on
Congressional Medal of Honor, see U.S., Award(s)
Connally, Donald H., urges Civilian pilots to apply to Army . . . 19 Ja 63
Connally, Thos., on Philippines defense, 12 Ja 9; criticizes Argentina, suggests change of presidents, causes rupture in Rio de Janeiro conference, 2 F 32; gives blood to Red Cross, 16 F 64
Connaught, Duke of, death . . . 26 Ja 76
Connecticut, Litchfield County special election, first Republican winner since 1932 . . . 2 F 20
Consolidated Aircraft Co., making heavy bombers, output increased, speeded . . . 23 Mr 11
Consolidated B-24's, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Consolidated Edison Co., sells reserve generator for magnesium plant . . . 2 F 68
Consolidated Oil Co., sells new type security, sales . . . 23 Mr 72
Constellation, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Contract Distribution Office, see U.S., Office for Emergency Management
Cook, James R., recalled to Great Lakes Naval Training station, basketball career . . . 26 Ja 42
Cook, Joe, ill, career, real name, retires, *Variety* ad . . . 16 F 64
Cook, Thos. & Son, reorganized, under British control, banking business stops, history, cartoon . . . 2 Mr 65
Cook(s), army needs, has own training school . . . 9 F 46
Cooper, Gary, in *Ball of Fire* (p) . . . 12 Ja 70
Cooper, Kent, married . . . 9 Mr 41
Copper, figures for output, imports, new price ceiling; Morenci mine production . . . 26 Ja 70
Copper industry, Morenci mine increases 9 F 69
Corbino, Jon, career, talent, exhibitions 19 Ja 50
Cork, new fiberglass substitute; imports off . . . 30 Mr 54
Corregidor, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
Corrigan, Douglas, joins Army Ferry Command . . . 9 Mr 69
Corry, William F., on *Montpelier* silver service; depth bombs suggested . . . 26 Ja 16
Corwin, Norman, author *This is War* radio script (p), 23 F 60; directs *Your Navy* program, 9 Mr 58
Cosgrave, Mrs. John O'H., changes Finch School policy, career, talents (p) . . . 30 Mr 38
Cosmopolitan (magazine), testing price rise . . . 2 Mr 37
Cot, Pierre, in U.S., war guilt blame . . . 2 Mr 28
Cotton, boll weevil attacked by wasps, crops protected; Clayton Foundation, Texas U. research, 16 F 68; long staple for hosiery, limited supply, Egyptian imports cut, campaign to reduce duty on Peru's cotton, defense needs, 23 F 70; worked-out fields, flooded, yield fish, 9 Mr 71; best substitute for burlap; cotton bagging gets A-2 priorities, 30 Mr 64
Cotton duck, U.S. supply to Army, Navy needs . . . 26 Ja 75
Cotton Textile(s), see Textile Industry
Cournos, John, *A Book of Prophecy* rev. 30 Mr 79
Court-martial, see U.S. Army; see also U.S., Navy
Cow(s), see Cattle
Cowley, Malcolm, author *The Dry Season*, pro-Red poetry, quoted; 72 Communist connections charged, 16 F 13; Pegler flays, 23 F 15; criticizes TIME report, defends book (L), 16 Mr 6
Coy, Wayne, aids Rosenman housing agency cleanup . . . 9 Mr 14
Crawford, Cheryl, *A Kiss for Cinderella* rev. . . . 23 Mr 46
Crawford, Joan, gets role in *He Kissed the Bride*, to give salary to Red Cross . . . 9 F 58
Crete, see World War II, Greece, Col. & Poss.
Crime ▶Bigamy, churchwoman charged with, frauds revealed, 26 Ja 16; ▶Fraud, churchwoman fleeced friends, members, many offenses revealed, 26 Ja 16; ▶Murder, Shonbrun, Webb, Cullen accused of Reich murder, trial begins (p), 23 Mr 14; model boy kills parents, grandmother, 30 Mr 12; ▶Plagiarism, similarity between DuMaurier and Nabuco books, 2 F 75; ▶Prostitution, Sheppard Bill would prohibit in army camp areas, 2 Mr 51; ▶Robbery, New York FBI office robbed, 26 Ja 16; churchwoman fleeced friends, members, many offenses revealed, 26 Ja 16; dentist's office robbed of smoking stands; police get burglar wearing many suits of stolen clothes, 2 Mr 73
Cripps, Sir Stafford, recalled from Moscow, 26 Ja 28; paper flays British Army for Libya retreat, 16 F 19; looms up in British politics, announces opposition to Churchill, events favor position, Socialist trend possible (p), 16 F 32; appointed Lord Privy Seal, nickname, political career (p), 2 Mr 27; maiden speech in House, quoted; expected to act on India, 9 Mr 28; on Indian crisis, decisions postponed, 16 Mr 26; on relations with Russia, U.S., 16 Mr 31; takes British offers to India (p), 23 Mr 24; Nazi radio stations attack in English, 23 Mr 44; arrives in India, 30 Mr 26; approves Malvern program, compares Russia's religion, urges New Testament principles, 30 Mr 35
Cromwell, Mrs. James H. R., fights New Jersey tax levies . . . 2 F 48
Crosby, Bing, broadcasts to Bataan at MacArthur's request, program (p) . . . 9 F 54
Crosley Radio Corp., short wave policies fixed, cooperates with Office of Coordinator of Information . . . 26 Ja 52
Crossley, Inc., annual radio program popularity findings . . . 2 F 52
Crossman, Lyman W., report on freezing process in amputation . . . 19 Ja 38
Crothers, Rachel, at Morgan testimonial dinner (p) . . . 16 Mr 70
Crow, Carl, to lecture Army on current topics . . . 19 Ja 61
Crowley, Leo, on Justice Dept. frozen funds Committee, Roosevelt asks to take over alien property, 2 Mr 61; appointed Alien Property Custodian, career, personality (p), 23 Mr 10
Cruthirds, Archie E., experiment with hydrosulphosol treatment for burns . . . 9 F 42
Cuba, see also World War II: 80% sugar crop to U.S., 19 Ja 72; sugar exports to U.S., statistics, chart; sugar plantation (p), 23 Mr 63; U.S. sugar quotas to be increased, statistics, chart, 23 Mr 64

Cullen, John, murder charge, trial begins (p) . . . 23 Mr 14
Cunningham, Alan, removed in Libya, Ritchie replaces . . . 16 F 19
Cunningham, Winfield S., Jap broadcast heard in U.S. . . . 2 F 50
Cupery, Martin E., new sulfamac process 12 Ja 46
Cuppia, Jerome C., exile in South America, case reviewed . . . 9 F 70
Curfew, Congressman asks 10 o'clock curfew for Wash. D.C., working girls protest . . . 9 F 12
Curie, Eve, describes Russian winter, 2 F 30; on deserted Rangoon, 2 Mr 21
Curling, player shot . . . 2 Mr 32
Current Affairs Test . . . 23 F 79
Currie, Lauchlin, Soong contacts on defense supplies . . . 5 Ja 28
Curry, John F., heads new Civil Air Patrol, duties . . . 2 F 36
Curtin, John, says Australia looks to Russia, U.S. for aid, 5 Ja 28; on Australian-Amer. cooperation; gets Churchill message, 12 Ja 30; demands Australian place in British War Cabinet; people back; personality, career, flays London govt., Churchill; looks to Washington; cites number of men, supplies contributed (p), 9 F 30; on war living conditions, 2 Mr 32; on Australian defense, U.S. needs, 9 Mr 17; defends Bennett escape (L), 23 Mr 2; on defending Australia, 23 Mr 21; broadcasts appeal to U.S., praises Aussies, to send minister to Washington, stresses Australia's importance to America, 23 Mr 27; protests Casey acceptance, promises White Paper, sends Evatt to Washington, 30 Mr 27
Curtis Publishing Co., on *Ladies Home Journal* price rise, statistics . . . 2 Mr 37
Curtiss-Wright Corp., defense sales figures, 5 Ja 58; considering contrarotating propeller on warplanes, 16 F 67; Curtiss Condor III (C-46) military transport described, 2 Mr 50
Cutten, Geo. B., retires as Colgate Univ. head, career, personality (p) . . . 2 F 42
Cyclotron, atom smashing machine used in metallurgy, Geiger counter, 19 Ja 49; atom-smashing research at California U., data secret, 16 Mr 74
Cyprus, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Cyrenaica, see World War II, Libya
Czechoslovakia, see World War II

D

Dafoe, Allan R., resigns as Quintuplets' doctor . . . 23 F 66
Dairy Products Marketing Assn., controls butter prices . . . 2 Mr 62
Daladier, Edouard, war guilt trial begins, charges, 2 Mr 30; testimony at Riom trial (p), 9 Mr 30; closing testimony at Riom trial, 23 Mr 32; quotes Pétain on air force, 30 Mr 30
Dall, Anna E., christens ship . . . 19 Ja 58
Dalton, Hugh, on U.S. & Britain sending food to Greece, uncertainty of destination, 9 F 32; on Vichy aid to Axis, 23 F 31
Damon, Ralph S., heads production, Republic Aviation Corp., to return after war to Amer. Airlines (p) . . . 12 Ja 57
Damonte Taborda, Raúl, duel described, demands Axis break (p) . . . 9 Mr 31
Damrosch, Walter, NBC music director 2 Mr 34
Dancing, MacArthur Glide introduced, 23 Mr 54; ▶Hindu, Bhupesh Guha and Sushila give exhibitions, 16 Mr 68; ▶Samba, hit, described, 9 Mr 46
Danford, Robert M., retires from Army 9 Mr 37
Daniels, Jonathan W., Mrs. Roosevelt protégé, OCD projects . . . 16 F 49
Daniels, Josephus, returns to Raleigh *News & Observer*, career . . . 16 F 62
d'Argenlieu, Georges T., member of Carmelite order, friar-admiral defends New Caledonia, career (p) . . . 9 F 23
Darlan, Jean F., reported about to replace Pétain, 5 Ja 27; on French fleet, 2 Mr 28; on Vichy-U.S. cooperation, 30 Mr 29
Darrell, Dorothy, see Hallenbeck, Dorothy
Darrow, Karl K., discusses findings on liquid helium . . . 2 F 72
Dauser, Sue, Navy Nurses Corps chief, appearance, career (p) . . . 12 Ja 58
Davidson, Walter, death . . . 16 F 44
Davie, Mrs. Preston, Morgan upholds, career, appearance (p) . . . 12 Ja 54
Davies, Joseph E., rents yacht *Sea Cloud* to U.S. Navy . . . 2 F 36
Davies, Lord, on Ethiopian independence pact . . . 16 F 39
Davies, Marion, tired of Hearst politics talk . . . 23 Mr 40
Davis, Bette, ill . . . 23 Mr 54
Davis, Burton, urges emphasis on math in prep. school . . . 5 Ja 39
Davis, Mrs. Dwight F., heads Red Cross Volunteer Special Services (p) . . . 26 Ja 62
Davis, Elmer, criticizes press handling Lombard death; *Pic* flays . . . 9 Mr 60
Davis, Norman H., wife dies . . . 16 Mr 88
Davis, Wm. H., appeals to Roosevelt on labor peace (p), 5 Ja 29; Roosevelt appoints to War Labor Bd., 19 Ja 16; member, War Labor Bd., 19 Ja 16
Daylight Saving Time, in effect year round for duration, Wheeler bill rejected, 19 Ja 11; made nationwide, 2 F 17; Roosevelt changes name to War Time, 9 F 12
DC-4, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas DC-4
de Alvear, Marcelo, death . . . 30 Mr 52
Dearborn *Independent*, Ku Klux Klan reprints articles, Ford threatens suit . . . 9 F 58
de Brinon, Fernand, on number wounded in Renault air raid . . . 23 Mr 22
Deep in the Heart of Texas, see Music, Song(s)
Defense Bonds, see U.S. Bonds, War
Defense Plant Corp., buys reserve generator for defense plant, 2 F 68; Francis to expedite war plant bldg., 16 F 71
Defense Supplies Bureau, see United States, RFC
de Figueiredo, Dr., cooperates with U.S. on radio programs (p) . . . 30 Mr 36
De Gaulle, Chas., see also France, Govt.-in-Exile; asked to withdraw forces from St. Pierre and Miquelon, 26 Ja 14; mentioned in Daladier testimony, 9 Mr 30
de Havilland, Olivia, in *Plays for Americans* radio program (p) . . . 9 F 54
de Herrera, Luis, A., followers oppose Baldomir, put censure through Senate . . . 2 Mr 30
Dehydrated food(s), see Food, dehydrated
de Laplace, Pierre S. M., Bowditch translated book *Mécanique céleste* . . . 12 Ja 74
de la Trinité, Father Louis, see d'Argenlieu, Georges T.
de Lizárdi, J. Joaquín F., *Itching Parrot* rev., career, (p) . . . 23 Mr 79
Del Rio, Dolores, divorce final . . . 16 Mr 70
De Mers, Jos., sketch for cinema set . . . 16 Mr 63
Democratic Party, wins four Conn. elections, loses 1942 special election, 2 F 20; to adjourn politics, Congressional elections; Tammany Hall political upset, Sullivan forced out, end of influence seen, 16 F 16; Senators' endorsement of Hannegan for Collector of Internal Revenue stirs St. Louis voters, 23 Mr 16
Dempsey, Jack, earnings . . . 5 Ja 52
Denmark, see World War II
Dentistry, see Medicine
Denver, Colo., steel products manufacturers form pool . . . 9 Mr 73
Derain, André, protests destruction of Paris buildings . . . 16 F 34
de Saint-Exupéry, Antoine, *Flight to Arras* rev. (p) . . . 23 F 88
DeSeversky, Alexander P., ousted by stockholders, 12 Ja 57; on future air power, superbombers 25,000 miles range, U.S. vulnerability, 9 F 13
de Souza, Pompeu, cooperates with U.S. on radio programs . . . 30 Mr 36
Detergent(s), wetting agents on market in U.S., research background, advantages, medical uses, Procter & Gamble, Colgate products . . . 5 Ja 33
Detroit, Mich., wartime industry booms, Council for War Production set up, automobile industry suspension, conversion under way, leading U.S. munitions center, values of war contracts, 12 Ja 61; last automobiles on production lines, city geared for high defense production, labor statistics; women in bomber plant, 9 F 18; transit facilities taxed, old trolleys may be reconditioned; debate on bus vs. railroad to Willow Run plant, 16 F 72; Negroes riot, whites in new housing project; working population doubles, 9 Mr 14; Ford production described, 23 Mr 10
Detroit *News*, prints Chrysler bomber plant report denied other papers, 16 F 60; publishes secret data, Army refuses to let others reprint, 16 F 60; Pvt. Jones forecast on war, 23 Mr 51
Detroit Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Deuel, Wallace R., *People under Hitler* rev. . . . 9 Mr 84
Devereux, Jas. P. S., defends Wake Is., appearance (p), 5 Ja 20; at Wake Is. during attack, 19 Ja 20
Devers, Jacob L., on racial tolerance . . . 9 F 46
De Viller, Pierre, Axis troops surrender to at Halfaya Pass . . . 26 Ja 24
DeWitt, John L., on West Coast Jap evacuation . . . 16 Mr 14
De Wolfe, James P., elected Bishop of Long Island, career . . . 23 F 54
Diabetes, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Diagram(s), bombing mathematics, 2 F 35; human head, 16 Mr 38
Diamantopoulos, Cimon P., signs 26 nations pact . . . 19 Ja 14
di Cicco, Pasquale, married, 5 Ja 43; fights over pot, 30 Mr 46
di Cicco, Mrs. Pasquale, see Vanderbilt, Gloria
Dicoumarin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Diebolt, Alfred, track meet winner, record 2 Mr 54
Diemand, John A., on revising fire insurance practices, cutting rates, suggestions (p), 23 Mr 69
Dies, Martin, see also U.S., Congress: charges Leon Henderson joined Technocrats, 26 Ja 12; charges Cowley had 72 Communist connections, 16 F 13; flayed in Congress, 2 Mr 11
Dietrich, Marlene, to try stage, picks Wilde play . . . 16 F 64
Dill, Sir John, accompanies Churchill to Washington, 5 Ja 12; Order of Merit award, 12 Ja 27; confers with U.S. Army, Navy (p), 26 Ja 13; at Overseas Press Club (p), 9 Mr. 13; on United Nations High Command, 30 Mr 15
Dilling, Mrs. Albert W., sued for divorce 9 Mr 41
Dilling, Elizabeth K., sues husband, his lawyer, Winchell . . . 30 Mr 47
Dinosaur(s), Smithsonian collection to remain in Washington . . . 30 Mr 54
Dionne Quintuplets, Dafoe resigns . . . 23 F 66
Distinguished Service Cross, see U.S. Award(s)
Dividend(s), taxes cut common stock dividends, 2 Mr 66; leading firms cut, 16 Mr 78; companies cut dividends, 23 Mr 63
Divine, Father, buys Atlantic City hotel, neighbors offer higher price . . . 23 Mr 54
Djanel, Lily, career, American debut (p) 2 F 60
Dockweiler, John, shows map of Jap Los Angeles property holdings . . . 16 Mr 14
Dodds, Gilbert, wins mile run, Madison Sq. Garden, sketch (p) . . . 9 Mr 52
Dodds, Harold W., drafts post war program . . . 16 Mr 46
Dodds, John W., starts School of Humanities course at Stanford . . . 23 Mr 60
Doenitz, Karl, submarine warfare, techniques, sinkings, career, personality, Niemoller friend (c) . . . 2 F 27
Dog(s), trained for U.S. war duty, 12 Ja 58; use of teams, sleds, may be resumed in Alaska, 16 Mr 17
Dog racing, dogs in Miami race finish in reverse order; professor figures chances of like happening, 26 Ja 42; Britain limits to one day a week, number of racers, 23 Mr 50
Dog Show(s), Westminster Kennel Club winners, (p) . . . 23 F 56
Domagk, Gerhard, awarded Nobel Prize for work on prontosil . . . 5 Ja 34
Dominican Republic ▶Cities & Towns, Sosua, refugee colony studies perfume oil sources . . . 16 F 78
Dominion Magnesium Co., magnesium experiments, increase output . . . 2 Mr 64
Donald Duck, *The New Spirit* rev. (p) 9 F 36
Donovan, Gerard, first Maryknoll martyr killed in Orient (p) . . . 30 Mr 34
Donovan, William J., short wave radio policies fixed, 26 Ja 52; Office of Coordinator of Information asks Bing Crosby to broadcast to Bataan, 9 F 54; on hurrying aid to Russia, 2 Mr 13
Doolittle, Jas. H., promoted to lieut. col. 19 Ja 58
Doriot, Jacques, describes Russian winter, 16 F 26; calls for war declaration on Great Britain, 16 Mr 24
Doughton, Robt. L., on tax program, 19 Ja 15; Morgenthau confers with on tax bill, 9 Mr 15; on national debt, 9 Mr 74
Douglas, Lewis, Land aide; sketch (p) 2 Mr 10
Douglas, Melvyn, OCD salary, flayed in Congress, called Red, Voorhis defends (p) . . . 16 F 49
Douglas, Paul, candidate in Illinois primaries . . . 2 Mr 14
Douglas Aircraft Co., DC-4, military transport described, 2 Mr 50; sales, earnings, 9 Mr 78
Dow Chemical Co., gets new reserve generator, 2 F 68; increase magnesium output, 2 Mr 64
Dow-Jones & Co. Inc., dividend cuts affect stocks, 16 Mr 78; industrial stock average lowest since 1935, 23 Mr 63
Downes, Olin, for operas in composer's language . . . 23 F 58
Dream, see Art, Painting(s)
Dressmaking, lessons on radio, patterns boom, paper & plastic dress forms . . . 30 Mr 14
Drexler, Anton, death, sketch; Hitler comments . . . 9 Mr 30
Driver(s), small number responsible for 27% accidents . . . 19 Ja 68
Drowning, girl dies from overdrinking water ("internal drowning") . . . 9 F 43
Dublin, Mary, Mrs. Roosevelt protégé, OCD projects . . . 16 F 49
Duck(s), Amer. Cyanamid scuttled in detergents (p) . . . 5 Ja 34
Duckworth, James W., directs open air hospital at Bataan . . . 16 F 58
Duel(s), Damonte Taborda-Rottjer described . . . 9 Mr 31
Dulles, John F., drafts post war program (p) . . . 16 Mr 46
Du Maurier, Daphne, *Frenchman's Creek* rev. (p) . . . 2 F 74
Dun & Bradstreet, food index up . . . 23 F 77
Dunkerque (battleship), under repair . . . 2 Mr 28
Dunkirk, N. Y., auto accident . . . 16 Mr 93
Dunn, Gano, estimates U.S. steel needs for 1942 . . . 5 Ja 56
Du Pont de Nemours & Co., makes synthetic musk, *Astrotone*, 16 F 78; stops sale of nylon to hosiery makers, 23 F 69
Dunsany, Lord, escapes Nazis, reaches Dublin . . . 30 Mr 47
Dutch Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab. Abroad
Dysentery, see Medicine, Disease(s)

E

Eagle(s), stone, from Social Security Bldg. sold (p) . . . 16 F 17
Earle, Edward M., military police course at Institute for Advanced Study . . . 19 Ja 56
Earle, Geo. H., arrives at Istanbul en route U.S., 5 Ja 27; returns to U.S., gets priority over army men (p), 9 F 48; expects to re-enlist in Navy, 23 F 67; corrects TIME report on return from Bulgaria (L), 2 Mr 6
Early, Stephen, defends Roosevelt on Congressional pensions, 23 F 14; simplifies official language, 23 Mr 10
Earning(s), average in 25 industries . . . 5 Ja 57
Eastern Corp., gets sulphate pulp allocations . . . 19 Ja 65
Eastern Steamship Lines, ships chartered by Maritime Comm. . . . 5 Ja 30
Eastman, Jos. B., appointed head of Office of Defense Transportation, 5 Ja 15; made director of Office of Defense Transportation, duties, 5 Ja 60; no trucks for civilian use, 19 Ja 65; on defense area transit problems, 16 F 72; on war goods storage facilities, 2 Mr 10
Easton, Florence, for operas in audience's language . . . 23 F 58
Eberstadt, Ferdinand, de facto head, Army & Navy Munitions Bd., Wall St. activities, to speed up production, 12 Ja 62; (p), 12 Ja 63
Eckler, Leopold, Treasury fires from Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 75
Eckstrom, Olaf, describes sub attack on *Montebello* . . . 5 Ja 25
Economic Warfare Bd., see U.S., Office for Emergency Management

Ecuador, see also World War II: ▶Boundary (ies), 113-year old discussion settled, terms, 9 F 29: ▶Foreign Relations, *Peru*, boundary dispute settled, terms; relations with Axis broken, 9 F 29; boundary dispute map, El Oro citizens only losers, 23 F 36; Rubber, Argentine outbids U.S. for supply, 23 Mr 30
Eddy, Nelson, highest paid musician, earnings . . . 23 F 58
Eddy, Wm. C., at Chicago television naval training post, deaf, invented visual sub detector, sketch . . . 23 Mr 58
Eden, Anthony, confers with Stalin, 5 Ja 18; confers with Stalin, Japs follow moves, 5 Ja 27; confers with Stalin, 12 Ja 27; critics flay for Hitler remark, 26 Ja 28; on spread of typhus in Europe, 2 F 31; brings sound-track of Russian band playing *God Save the King*, 2 F 33; on Ethiopian slavery, 16 F 39; on Jap atrocities in Hong Kong, 23 Mr 24
Edgewood, Md., new railroad station (p), 2 Mr 48
Edison, Charles, orders investigation of summer capital expenses . . . 2 Mr 57
Editor & Publisher (magazine), newspaper circulation figures, 5 Ja 32; figures on newsmen in army, 16 Mr 64
Edmonds, Walter D., *Young Ames* rev. (p) . . . 26 Ja 82
Education ▶College(s) & University(ies), new entrance examination tests, leading colleges adopt, 2 F 44; Princeton, Harvard, others accelerate courses, students' problems, ROTC courses shortened, 9 F 59; Navy leases 4 U.S. universities as pilot training centers, 9 F 60; increased enrollment in military schools, decrease in civilian, 23 Mr 60; *California U.*, studies welders' eye disease, 26 Ja 56; *California Institute of Technology*, research chemists produce artificial antibodies, 30 Mr 53; *Calif. U., Los Angeles*, script writers' course, Bergen, Vallée, Welles, Laughton lecture, 9 Mr 51; *California U.*, cyclotron development data secret, 16 Mr 74; *Chicago Univ.*, granting Bachelor's degree after 2 years; Chicago Plan described, 2 F 42; has ROTC course, 9 F 59; two-year course draws educator's fire, 23 F 44; organizes army training courses, *Daily Maroon* on soldiers' unpreparedness for army life, Rubin Plan, described, 2 Mr 45; *Colgate Univ.*, Pres. Cutten retires (p), Colgate Plan described, 2 F 42; Case new president (p), 2 Mr 45; *Columbia U.*, drops light sports, concentrates on tougher, 9 F 60; Teachers College issues aviation manual, 30 Mr 38; *Dartmouth C.*, freshmen on varsity football, cancels Winter Carnival, 9 F 60; *Georgia U.*, Navy expects to use for pilot training, 16 F 52; *Harvard U.*, freshmen on varsity football, 9 F 60; Conant predicts 50% enrollment drop; loss in revenue; selection of candidates for military officers, 9 F 60; calls off confetti battle, 16 Mr 93; *Iowa U.*, Navy expects to use for pilot training, 16 F 52; *Louisiana State U.*, decides to suspend *Southern Review*, 2 F 75; plastic eye developed, 23 Mr 47; *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*, on generating electric current from sunlight, 23 Mr 36; *New York U.*, drops football, 9 Mr 52; *North Carolina U.*, expects to start Swahili course, 16 Mr 42; *Northwestern U.*, music dept. develops new Piano course, 12 Ja 37; chemist analyzes German glass eyes, 23 Mr 47; *Notre Dame U.*, Navy expects to use for pilot training, 16 F 52; *Ohio Wesleyan U.*, conference of Protestant churches sponsors post war program, 16 Mr 44; *Princeton U.*, accelerated courses, year round operation; cuts number of bands, *Princetonian* protests Spring House Parties, 9 F 59; *St. John's C.*, admits students before high school graduation, 9 F 59; *Santa Catalina C.*, Japs bomb, 5 Ja 20; *Stanford U.*, to start liberal arts course, School of Humanities, 23 Mr 60; *Texas U.*, findings on wasps controlling cotton boll weevil, 16 F 68; *Toronto U.*, patent on insulin expires, 5 Ja 31; *Tuskegee Institute*, 99th Pursuit Squadron in training (p), 2 F 17; *Vermont U.*, special courses in Portuguese, 16 Mr 42; *West Texas State Teachers C.*, boasts basketball team of tallest men, 16 F 42; *Wisconsin U.*, uses dicoumarin to treat blood clots, 9 F 43; *Yale U.*, to make physical training compulsory, 9 F 60; *Yale-in-China*, Japs attack; ruin, 19 Ja 19: ▶School(s), Aviation, Navy leases 4 U.S. universities as pilot training centers, 9 F 60; Air Corps training school, Albuquerque, N.Mex., cadets carry bombsights (p), 16 F 12; *Finishing, Finch S.*, new policy, becomes junior college, vocational training, fees, founder, 30 Mr 38; *High*, U.S. has too many, Progressive Educ. Assn. suggests merging, 23 F 44; educators hear recommendations for shorter course, longer week, objections, May-Nov. closing, 9 Mr 51; *New Rochelle H. S.*, 4 schoolboys killed in old car, 16 F 53; *Will Rogers H. S.*, progressive education experiments (p), 16 F 54; *Military*, increased enrollment, 23 Mr 60; *Virginia Military Institute*, alumni in armed forces, number; Gen. Marshall attended, 23 Mr 60; *Music, Chatham Sq. Music S.*, Ruvin Heifetz trains violinists (p), 9 Mr 48; *Preparatory*, headmasters urge longer math courses, technical training, 5 Ja 39; *Horace Mann*, headmaster urges longer math courses, technical training, 5 Ja 34; *Loomis*, headmaster urges longer math courses, technical training, 5 Ja 34; *Pawling School*, headmaster urges longer math courses, technical training, 5 Ja 34; *St. Paul's*, headmaster urges longer math courses, technical training, 5 Ja 34; *Taft*, headmaster urges longer math courses, technical training, 5 Ja 34; *Private, Todd School for Boys*, gets Welles scholarship fund, 9 Mr 50; *Progressive, Story of the Eight-Year Study* rev. countrywide survey findings, results of test groups, courses: proposed student selection, 16 F 53; Progressive Educ. Assn. suggests merging high schools, 23 F 44; *Public*, released time for religious education N.Y.C., small success, enrollment, 5 Ja 40; N.Y.C. maps new math courses, 5 Ja 39: ▶Teacher(s), shortage evident, rural schools affected, 9 Mr 51
Egg(s), see Poultry
Egypt, see also World War II: ▶King Farouk I, chased by lion in nightmares, pro-Axis Sheik says it represents Britain; anti-British, 16 F 34: ▶Political Conditions, anti-British feeling growing, Sirry Pasha ousted, Nahas Pasha, WAFD party in, nationalism rising; Farouk and Nahas Pasha to cooperate, 16 F 34; Nahas Pasha to permit no British interference, Sir Amin Osman Pasha liaison officer, U.S. Egypt Consul General criticizes TIME report, defends attitudes, 23 F 40
Eicher, Edward C., made Chief Justice, U.S. Dist. Court . . . 26 Ja 72
Eilshemins, Louis M., death . . . 12 Ja 53
Election(s), Maestri, elected Mayor of New Orleans, La., Reform govt., probably over, 9 F 17; *Primary(ies)*, Illinois' review, candidates, 2 Mr 14
Electric Household Utilities Corp., Hurley Machine Div. shutdown ordered . . . 16 F 14
Electric light bulb(s), production cut . . . 19 Ja 65
Electrolysis, for extracting iron from ores, developed by Ford Motor Co., 9 F 61
Eleusis, see World War II, Bases
Elftman, Herbert, collaborates with Morton on mirrored apparatus for foot ills . . . 26 Ja 55
Elhart, Earl W., charges govt. promotes hoarding; on wool sales . . . 30 Mr 63
Eliot, Geo. F., 1936 story of attack on Pearl Harbor . . . 16 F 63
Eliot, Thomas H., flays Dies, charges false accusations . . . 2 Mr 11
Elizabeth City, N.C., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Elizalde, Joaquin M., on defense of Philippines, 12 Ja 14; on Philippines situation, holdings described (p), 19 Ja 12; establishes Philippine Govt.-in-Exile in Washington, 16 F 17
Elliott, Chas. P., tries to enlist . . . 5 Ja 44
Elmore, James B., death . . . 23 Mr 39
Embick, Stanley D., on joint Mexican-U.S. Defense Comm. . . . 26 Ja 13
Emerson, Alfred E., discusses cooperative elements in evolution, Darwin theories on brutality untenable, cell development (p) . . . 12 Ja 43
Emmans, Frank, on Detroit race riots . . . 9 Mr 14
Emmons, Delos C., heads unified command Pacific Is.; Spaatz succeeds, 9 F 44; on conditions in Hawaii, requisition sugar lands, 9 Mr 12
Emporia *Gazette*, drops Pearson & Allen column . . . 26 Ja 58
Emspak, Julius, on new executive committee for labor . . . 2 F 20
Enemy Alien(s), see World War II, Foreigners
Engelhardt, Nickolaus L., prepares manual for teaching all subjects with aviation problems, examples . . . 30 Mr 38
Engine(s), see also Aviation: mercury-vapor engines, faults conquered with mercury vapor turbine development, 9 F 63
Engineer(s), Bedaux retired, Ramond system described . . . 19 Ja 69
Engle, Earl T., co-discoverer egg-ripening hormone gland injection . . . 9 F 62
English Channel, see World War II, Fronts
Entomology, see Insect(s)
Episcopal Church, De Wolfe Bishop of Long Island, 23 F 54; richest per capita in U.S., San Joaquin bishop declines post, salaries, members, East-West compared, 9 Mr 65
Epstein, Jacob, *Jacob & the Angel* (p) 9 Mr 34
Eskelund, Karl, eludes Japs, reaches China (f.y.i. picture not of correspondent Eskelund but of uncle with similar name) (p), 19 Ja 57; on Burmese attacking British, 9 Mr 22
Essary, Jesse F., death . . . 23 Mr 39
Estate(s), secret panel reveals jewelry, papers, bankbooks . . . 2 Mr 73
Estevan, Walter L., on So. America's attitude toward Japs (L) . . . 5 Ja 3
Ethiopia see also World War II; ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, signs pact with Great Britain, terms, comments, promises to abolish slavery . . . 16 F 39
Evangelical Lutheran Church, see Lutheran Church, Evangelical
Evans, Silliman, comments on TIME's *Sun* report (L) . . . 19 Ja 6
Evatt, Herbert V., gets Australian Washington post, 23 Mr 27; to Washington on Casey incident (p), 30 Mr 27
Ewen, David, *Music Comes to America* rev., surveys American tastes since 1850 . . . 2 Mr 34
Excalibur (flying boat), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Export-Import Bank, see U.S.
Exposition(s) ▶Golden Gate International, Pacifica torn down (p) . . . 2 F 19

F

Face(s), see Medicine
Fahrney, Merry, spy suspect, sketch (p) 9 Mr 32
Fair, A. A., *Double or Quits* rev. . . . 5 Ja 72
Fairchild, David, exhibits coconut pearl 2 Mr 35
Fairchild Index, on retail trade decline 16 Mr 77
Falange, see Spain
Farbenindustrie, I. G., luminescent paint on market, 19 Ja 49; new fiber Perlon-Silk reported, 9 Mr 76
Far Eastern Affairs, editors seized as pro-Jap . . . 9 F 16
Farinacci, Roberto, flays Italy's racketeers, slackers . . . 16 Mr 31
Farmer(s), asked to collect scrap steel, bring to International Harvester Co. branches . . . 16 F 71
Farming, Roosevelt signs soil conservation benefits bill, 5 Ja 15; stone picking machine designed, hailed, 5 Ja 34; Wickard asks for increased production, farm prices up, workers being drafted, 5 Ja 57; farmers' wives outline wartime program, 12 Ja 16; effects of daylight saving, 19 Ja 11; more-than-parity prices attacked; Roosevelt, Wickard outsmart farm bloc, 9 F 65; life of U.S. farmer described, 2 Mr 12; New York high school boys get training (p), 16 Mr 42; farmer wears same shoes 10 years, 23 Mr 73
Farm Journal and Farmer's Wife, picks 27 women, wartime programs outlined . . . 12 Ja 16
Fashions ▶Men, Swope heads list of best-dressed, 5 Ja 54; wool shortage eliminates vests, 26 Ja 15; Topping buys $1,000 worth of uniforms, 8 prs. shoes, 26 Ja 37: ▶Women, Duchess of Windsor leads 1941 list of best-dressed women, other, 12 Ja 48; Rosenstein business described, owner retires, 16 Mr 87; wedding gowns, sales up, 30 Mr 14
Fat(s) & Oil(s), housewives asked to save . . . 30 Mr 66
Federal Council of Churches, attitude on World War I, World War II, 19 Ja 43; chart shows church attendance since 1850, 26 Ja 38; sponsor post war program, details, 16 Mr 44
Federal Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., Navy withdraws, management returned to owners 19 Ja 65
Federal Union, *Design for Power* rev., compared with Streit's Union Now . . . 5 Ja 71
Fenner, Phyllis R., author *Our Library*, directs children's reading habits (p) . . . 23 F 44
Fenton, Frank, threat to revoke Chemical & Oil Workers Union charter . . . 2 Mr 13
Feranghi, Ali, expects war in Iran . . . 5 Ja 27
Ferguson, Sam, post war employment plans, Separation Wage Fund (p) . . . 9 Mar 79
Fernando de Noronha, see Brazil, Crimea, Prison(s)
Ferry(ies), Poughkeepsie-Highland Service suspended . . . 12 Ja 16
Feuchtwanger, Lion, *Josephus & the Emperor* rev. . . . 16 Mr 99
Field, Marshall, III, comments on TIME's *Sun* report (L), 19 Ja 6; plea to Petrillo on Koussevitzky, 19 Ja 42
Field, Rachel L., death . . . 23 Mr 39
Fifth Column, see World War II, Spies
Fight For Freedom (Filipino), aids MacArthur . . . 9 Mr 21
Finance industry, installment buying all time high 1941, 5 Ja 56; expect bad year for loans, reduced sales, 12 Ja 61; banks, credit unions, personal finance companies statistics, amount borrowed to pay income taxes, 16 F 74; $100 million bank credit for Chrysler Corp., 9 Mr 79
Fine Art Center Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
Finland, see World War II
Finschhafen, see Missionary(ies)
Finucane, Brendan, air feats, collapse (p), 2 Mr 23; recovers, downs 2 more Nazi planes, 23 Mr 22
Fire(s), Nat'l Bronze & Aluminum Foundry Co. burns, new plant, employes work in raincoats (p) . . . 9 F 69
Firestone, Harvey S., Jr., drafts post war program . . . 16 Mr 46
Fish, Hamilton, secretary convicted of perjury, 26 Ja 14; testifies at Viereck trial, 2 Mr 14; Lawes may run against, 9 Mr 68; charges at Viereck trial, 16 Mr 16
Fish(es), killed by lignin waste in streams, 2 F 71; yield from flooded cotton fields, 9 Mr 71
Fisher, Fred, death . . . 26 Ja 76
Fisher, Irving, drafts post war program 16 Mr 46
Fleischer, Max, *Mr. Bug Goes To Town* rev. . . . 23 F 85
Fleischer, Nat, All-Time Ring Record Book rev. . . . 5 Ja 52
Fleming, Frederic S., praised de Wolfe 23 F 54
Fletcher, Wm. G., organizes lessons for Army education . . . 19 Ja 62
Flikke, Julia, Army nurses chief, career, appearance (p) . . . 12 Ja 58
Flower(s), new varieties produced by X-rays . . . 2 F 70
Floyd, Nat, escapes Manila . . . 9 F 48
Fly, Jas. L., denies knowing about anti-trust suit against NBC, CBS; (p), 12 Ja 50; blue shirt, red necktie, schools attended, 26 Ja 51; flays Dies, 2 Mr 11
Fly(ies), spread infantile paralysis, scientists' find (p) . . . 5 Ja 31
Flying Fortress, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Flying Tigers, see American Volunteer Group
Flynn, Edward J., to adjourn politics, remarks on Congressional elections anger Republicans, 16 F 16; Chicago *Tribune* flays demand for Democratic congress, 23 F 42
Folsom, Frank, $1-a-year man, experience (p) . . . 9 F 13
Fontaine, Jules, witnesses Renault plant bombing, gives losses . . . 16 Mr 24
Fontes, Lourival, lifts ban on Brazil censorship (p) . . . 23 F 38
Food, Hauser discusses values, cures, 16 F 58; Celtuce to be grown in U.S., 23 Mr 15
Food, dehydrated, processes described, industry leaders, size, sales volume, number of plants, World War I compared . . . 16 F 67
Foot, Robt., to BBC post, supports Churchill government . . . 9 F 54
Foot(eet), frozen, see Medicine
Football ▶Rose Bowl, Oregon State defeats Duke, 12 Ja 69: ▶Team(s), College, Oregon

State defeats Duke at Rose Bowl, 12 Ja 69; N.Y.U. drops 1942 schedule, 9 Mr 52
Football (soccer), British attendance limited to half ground capacity . . . 23 Mr 50
Ford, Henry, early Edison record of iron ore experiments, 9 F 61; war production, sketch (Willow Run story), dealings with staff, Labor unions discussed, 23 Mr 10
Ford, John, cited for *How Green Was My Valley* . . . 9 Mr 68
Ford, Leland, flays Melvyn Douglas . . . 16 F 49
Ford, Robt., pilots Pacific Clipper around the world (p), 19 Ja 13; TIME report corrected (L), 9 F 2
Ford Motor Co., defense sales figures; biggest bomber plant, Ypsilanti; makes Pratt & Whitney engines; gets tank orders; hires Reuther, gears plan for defense, 5 Ja 58; drops feud with Roosevelt, speeds changeover of machinery, builds Naval training school, producing tanks, liquid cooled engines, taxes, 5 Ja 59; to convert plant to war prod. needs, 12 Ja 12; Highland Park factory built for tanks, 19 Ja 65; radio program cancelled, 2 F 53; River Rouge plant tank arsenal, labor statistics, 9 F 18; iron by electrolysis process developed, old Edison files reveal experiments, Boyer assigned to research, 9 F 61; Willow Run plant transit problems, 16 F 72; admits Negroes to defense plant schools (p), 2 Mr 14; to employ women at Willow Run (p), 2 Mr 61; magnesium experiments, increase output, 2 Mr 64; Willow Run plant, production, size, personnel (p), 23 Mr 11
Fort(s), U.S., see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Massey United Church, see Canada, Religion
FORTUNE Surveys, see Polls & Surveys
Fosdick, Harry E., No. 1 pacifist; says Christianity and Fascism cannot survive in same world . . . 19 Ja 44
Foundation for the Blind, Amer., sponsors model building and talking books . . . 23 F 62
Four Echelon System, see U.S., Labor
4-H Clubs, see U.S., Agriculture Dept.
Fox, Matthew, directs salvage campaign in auto graveyards, on farms (p) . . . 30 Mr 69
France, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Riom*, war guilt trial begins, 2 Mr 28: ▶Free France seizes St. Pierre, Miquelon Islands, plebiscite, map (p), 5 Ja 26; U.S. asks withdrawal of forces from St. Pierre and Miquelon, second plebiscite, 26 Ja 14; de Gaullists raid Italian desert garrisons, destroy materiél, 23 Mr 22: ▶Government, incidents between French and Nazi soldiers, social life, 19 Ja 30; Vichy's Paris ambassador says Pétain desires Nazi victory, 16 F 30; trial of Daladier, Blum, Gamelin, La Chambre, Jacomet held at Riom; charges, defense, 2 Mr 28; endorses "Legion of French Volunteers against Bolshevism," recruits for Nazi armies, 16 Mr 24: ▶Political Condition(s), Riom trial of Daladier, Blum, Gamelin, La Chambre, Jacomet held; charges, defense, 2 Mr 28; Daladier testifies at Riom Trial; tanks, unpreparedness, Pétain responsibility, 9 Mr 30; Riom trial displeases Nazis, secret sessions begin, 16 Mr 31; Riom trial nears end, Daladier, Blum testimony, 23 Mr 32; Nazis stop Riom trial, courtroom (p), 30 Mr 29
Francis, Clarence, expedites war plant building (p) . . . 16 F 71
Francis E. Powell (tanker), torpedoed, sunk by U-boat . . . 9 F 27
Fraser, Peter, refrains from seconding Curtin's demands for representation . . . 9 F 30
Frechette, Eugene J. Jr., holds breath for record . . . 23 Mr 73
Free French, see France, Free France
Freeman, Walter, *Psychosurgery*, findings on brain wounds . . . 9 F 42
"Freezing" process, see Medicine, Surgery
Fresco, Dry, see Painting, Technique
Freyberg, Bernard C., Order of Merit award . . . 12 Ja 27
Friends Service Comm., Amer., feed French school children, hope to get milk supplies . . . 26 Ja 38
Froelich, Jos. S., Skimeister at Sun Valley, wife, seized by FBI (p) . . . 19 Ja 14
Fruit, food sugar values . . . 9 Mr 61
Frye, Jack, Lockheed Constellation design . . . 9 Mr 40
Fuller, Walter D., on *Saturday Evening Post* new policies . . . 23 Mr 40
Funk, Arnold J., made Brigadier-General . . . 2 F 23
Fuoss, Robert, managing editor, *Saturday Evening Post* (p) . . . 23 Mr 40
Furnace(s), Induction, induction currents used in arms making, induction furnaces, methods described, surface hardening (p) . . . 26 Ja 47

G

Gable, Clark, second big money maker, 5 Ja 54; wife dies, 26 Ja 17
Gailani, Seyid Rashid al el, Axis propagandist in Middle East . . . 30 Mr 26
Galatea, H.M.S. (cruiser), attacked by Nazi plane, sunk . . . 19 Ja 23
Galileo, Vatican to publish book (p) . . . 9 Mr 66
Gallup Poll, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Gamelin, Maurice G., war guilt trial begins, charges, defense (p), 2 Mr 28; testifies France had more officers than Germany, 30 Mr 29
Gandhi, Mohandas K., resigns leadership, Nat'l Congress party (p), 12 Ja 30; picks Nehru as successor, 26 Ja 30; confers with Chiang, food, 2 Mr 24; Chiang visits, Great Britain relations, deadlocked (p), 16 Mr 27; on British imperialism, 23 Mr 24; on Cripps, 30 Mr 26
Gangrene, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Garbett, Cyril, becomes Archbishop of York, tours slums, (p) . . . 2 Mr 43
Garbo, Greta, does not make scheduled radio appearance . . . 9 F 54
Gardner, Ava, married (p) . . . 19 Ja 32
Garrett, Garet, quits *Saturday Evening Post* . . . 23 Mr 40
Garvin, James L., retires from London *Observer*, reasons (p) . . . 16 Mr 64
Gasoline, sound waves from auto horn utilized for distillation, smaller equipment, lower costs . . . 5 Ja 32
Gasoline, Octane, expansion program approved . . . 12 Ja 13
Gassaway, Ora, United Mine Workers Union post (p) . . . 16 Mr 15
Gaston, Edw. P., hopes to revive prohibition, activities, blames liquor for Pearl Harbor . . . 12 Ja 15
Gaver, John, enters *The Rhymer* in Widener Handicap . . . 16 Mr 41
Geddes, Sir Auckland C., made peer . . . 12 Ja 27
Gehrke, Arthur E., death . . . 26 Ja 76
Gemelli, Agostino, on Galileo . . . 9 Mr 67
Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp., Treasury Dept. fires five executives, protests rejected, 26 Ja 74; U.S. seized $60 million assets, 2 Mr 61
Gen'l Electric Co., Reed goes to OPM, 12 Ja 64; short wave policies fixed, cooperates with Office of Coordinator of Information, 26 Ja 52; mercury-vapor turbine, engineers' findings, advantages, 9 F 63
Gen'l Foods Corp., may switch Benny from Jell-O to Grape-Nuts program . . . 16 Mr 37
Gen'l Motors Corp., Buick, Chevrolet makes Pratt & Whitney engines, 5 Ja 58; defense sales figures, 5 Ja 58; forms war Emergency Comm., 12 Ja 61; Mooney goes to Navy Aeronautics; Grant replaces, 12 Ja 65; total war backlog, $2,000,000,000, 19 Ja 65; amt. of war orders; can handle 10% of war program, 19 Ja 65; Cadillac Div. to build light tanks, 19 Ja 66; last Plymouth car leaves assembly line (p), 9 F 17; last Chevrolet made at Flint; last Dodge, Plymouth, Pontiac; labor statistics, newspaper men visit plants, findings, conversion under way, 9 F 18; Bendix Aviation division, North American Aviation, sales, production, 9 Mr 78; offers to buy dealers' new cars, terms, 16 Mr 84; billion a year arms program, 23 Mr 11; pays biggest income tax, 23 Mr 16; labor dispute, 30 Mr 10; expects to employ 240,000; holds 10-12% of all arms contracts; to form arms maintenance-repair school; Allison division repair school data, 30 Mr 43
Geopolitics, U.S. colleges launch courses, science described, Beukema theories . . . 19 Ja 56
George, Harold H., made Brigadier-General, 2 F 23; on MacArthur's staff, cited, made brigadier general, (p) 16 F 21; to Australia with MacArthur, 23 Mr 17
George, Harold L, heads War Plans Division, Army Air Corps . . . 9 F 15
George, Walter F., on tax program, 19 Ja 15; Morgenthau confers with on tax bill, 9 Mr 15
Geo. Washington Bridge, N. Y., decreased traffic causes bond drop . . . 12 Ja 62
Georgia, war brings boom to Albany, RAF and U.S. airmen training, population, social conditions . . . 2 F 21
Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, net proceeds president's birthday ball . . . 9 F 12
Gerede, R. Husrev, returns to Turkey . . . 30 Mr 26
Germ(s), see World War II, Hospitals & Medical
German Dye Trust, Buna tire-rubber patents pooled . . . 2 Mr
Germany, see al World War II; ▶Labor, 2,500,000 imported workers in forced labor camps, 20% women, 23 F 34: National Socialist Party, Bormann made No. 3 Nazi, 2 Mr 30; founder dies, sketch, 9 Mr 30: ▶Railroad(s), Guatemala confiscates German-owned road, 12 Ja 34: ▶Religion, govt. takes American (Protestant) Church, Berlin, 23 F 54; Bormann on need to separate people from churches, 2 Mr 30
Germicide(s), see Medicine
Gibbs, Wm. F., organizes shipbuilding industry (p) . . . 30 Mr 12
Gibson, Wm., death . . . 2 F 56
Gillem, Alvan Jr., to head Second Corps, Armored Div. . . . 23 F 49
Gimbel Bros., history of store, family (p) . . . 26 Ja 67
Giraudoux, Jean, protest destruction of Paris bldgs. . . . 16 F 34
Girdler, Tom, drops feud with Roosevelt, C.I.O., more electric furnaces, No. 1 producer, electric steels, Consolidated deal (p), 5 Ja 59; pushes Consolidated plane output, 23 Mr 12
Glass eye(s), see Medicine, Eye(s), Artificial
Glassford, W. A. Jr., heads U.S. Naval Forces, Southwest Pacific, 16 F 12; commands U.S. Asiatic Fleet under Helfrich, 23 F 23; aids Netherland India (p), 9 Mr 19
Globe American Corp., revamps production techniques; builds life boats inland, ships to port; gov't. contract, subcontracts . . . 2 F 67
Globe Oil & Refining Co., basketball team of tall men wins amateur championship, picked for Olympics . . . 16 F 42
Glueck, Nelson, new post, Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations, Reform Jewry trends . . . 9 F 52
Glycerin, U.S. supplies low, housewives asked to save oils . . . 30 Mr 66
Gneisenau, (battleship), bombed at Brest, damage unknown, 5 Ja 25; escapes British in English Channel, 23 F 27; R.A.F. bombs, 9 Mr 23
Goddard, Paulette, called best-dressed . . . 30 Mr 46
Godden, Rumer, *Breakfast With the Nikolides* rev. . . . 16 F 90
Goebbels, Paul J., blames Britain for *Athenia* sinking; privately blames sub commander . . . 2 F 29
Goebel Brewing Co., ad urges auto dealers distribute beer . . . 26 Ja 68
Goffin, Robt., lectures on jazz . . . 23 F 58
Gold, 8 tons salvaged from liner . . .9 Mr 32
Golden Gate International Exposition, see Expositions
Gold Mine(s): ▶Golden Mile Gold Mine, (p) 12 Ja 28: ▶Argonaut mine to close, history, output, 23 Mr 70
Goldwyn, Sam'l, produces *Ball of Fire* . . . 12 Ja 70
Golf, Vardon Trophy, Harry, Ben Hogan wins . . . 5 Ja 53
Golf balls, to be rubberless, 26 Ja 67; rubber shortage affects manufacture, amount required, 16 F 40
Gomez Maqueo, R., (p) . . . 16 F 13
Gonzalez Cadena, Miguel S., on joint Mexican-U.S. Defense Comm. . . . 26 Ja 13
Goodman, Benny, married . . . 30 Mr 52
Goodman, Bud, and Ford arms output, sketch (p) . . . 23 Mr 12
Goos, Dorothy, skating talent, wins junior championship (p) . . . 2 Mr 54
Gordon, Donald, freezes Canadian wages, prices . . . 30 Mr 30
Gordon, John, flays British rich . . . 26 Ja 28
Gordon, Wallace E., new sulfamic process . . . 12 Ja 46
Gorin, Igor, on broadcast to Bataan . . . 9 F 54
Göring, Hermann, asks Wenner-Gren attempt Finnish-Russian peace, 26 Ja 73; supported Doenitz naval demands; caught in sub hatch, 2 F 29; got Udet report on Jap Air force, 2 Mr 20; ordered Schering Corp. to sell U.S. stock, 2 Mr 62
Govorov, Leonid A., defender of Moscow . . . 2 F 30
Grace, W. R., & Co., Pan American adds to air mail service, 2 Mr 68; rivalry with Pan American Airways over routes, terminals, files application for U.S. base, map, 16 Mr 80
Grafencu, Grigore, reported in Switzerland, may form new Rumanian government . . . 23 Mr 28
Grafton, Sam'l, criticizes State Dept. . . . 12 Ja 9
Graham, Frank, member, War Labor Bd. . . . 19 Ja 16
Grand Coulee Dam, Ickes proposes electro-development laboratory . . . 23 F 73
Grant, Richard R. H., replaces Mooney at General Motors . . . 12 Ja 65
Granville, Edgar, on U.S. and Russia as British allies . . . 19 Ja 29
Grattan, C. Hartley, *Introducing Australia* rev. . . . 5 Ja 70
Graves, Sir Cecil, BBC programs post . . . 9 F 54
Graves, David B., death . . . 23 Mr 39
Graves, Dorothy, ski championship, career, record . . . 23 F 56
Graves, Morris, Museum of Modern Art exhibits paintings, characteristics . . . 2 F 57

Great Britain

See also World War II
Advertising, ad space in newspapers cut, 9 Mr 57
Army
▶Conscription, 17 yr. old boys registered (p), 9 Mr 32
Award(s),
King's honor list, 12 Ja 27
Budget
Amount spent per day, 5 Ja 56
Cabinet
Press, public criticism, expected to cause upset, 26 Ja 28; makeup of War Cabinet, Australia demands place, 9 F 30; Churchill shuffles; Beaverbrook made War Production Minister, Bevin refuses Health post, 16 F 32; disappointment over powers to Beaverbrook, Bevin, 23 F 31; Churchill reshuffles, 2 Mr 27
Church of England
Social Justice & Economic Reconstruction program, provisions, goals, 5 Ja 41, Bishop Barry condemns astrology, 19 Ja 43; Archbishop of Canterbury retires, method of choosing church head, number of members, 2 F 41; may merge churches in British Council of Churches; membership compared with population, other religions, 16 F 56; Temple becomes Archbishop of Canterbury; Garbett, Archbishop of York; first left wing prelates; Temple book *Christianity and the Church* quoted, 2 Mr 43; Cripps approves Malvern program, 30 Mr 35
Colonies & Possessions
▶Rhodesia, copper production off, chart, 5 Ja 64
Crime
Man charged with murder, hanged, 23 Mr 32
Duchess of Windsor
Leads 1941 list of world's ten best-dressed women, 12 Ja 48
Duke of Windsor
Wenner-Gren friend (p), 26 Ja 73; visits Miami, 9 Mr 69
Education
Religion added to curriculum in public schools (p), 5 Ja 40
Foreign relations
▶Egypt, see World War II, Egypt, Foreign Relations
Gold
No. of miners; yearly increase value; need of machinery, Rand mine, chart, 5 Ja 62
Government
Amount spent per day, 5 Ja 56; balance of power in Commonwealth shifts; Dominions exert more influence, Australia, New Zealand get places in War Cabinet; Canada, So. Africa

aloof, 9 F 30; Beaverbrook made War Production Minister, Churchill shuffles Cabinet, Cripps influence growing, Socialist trend, Constitution mentioned, 16 F 32; 3 Liberal National Party members resign, new Government of National Union advocated; disappointment over Beaverbrook, Bevin posts, 23 F 31
Holiday(s)
Sixth Nat'l Day of Prayer proclaimed, 5 Ja 41
Industry
Socialist program outlined, Beveridge pushes state control of trade unions, industry, 30 Mr 27
Inflation
U.S. Lend-Lease aid prevents; price ceilings, forced savings, 9 F 66
King George
Confers with McNaughton (p), 16 Mr 18
Labor
Schvernik and 13 trade unionists inspect British industry, find workers good, system poor, limited, 16 F 32; socialist program outlined, Beveridge pushes state control of trade unions, industry, 30 Mr 27
Labor Party
Report on India, 9 Mr 28
Music
Bax made master of King's Musick, 16 F 81
Parliament
Manifesto on Christian education, drafting act to make worship, religious instruction compulsory, govt. inspector to be appt., 5 Ja 40; members voice opinion of Russia, U.S. as allies; Stokes says Britain may be Amer. Helgoland, 19 Ja 29; Churchill refuses to debate policies, promises later sessions, 2 F 33; Churchill flayed, vote of confidence lacks one vote, 9 F 30; disappointment over powers to Beaverbrook, Bevin, 23 F 31: ▶House of Commons, Cripps maiden speech, 9 Mr 28
Political conditions
Churchill policies criticized by press, 5 Ja 28; critics, press flay Churchill, Gov't.; money, trade, production affected, "social revolution," cabinet upset expected, 26 Ja 28; Churchill gets vote of confidence, critics flay, 67 members don't vote; Tories opposed to Russian alliance, 9 F 30; cabinet changes, members; two posts for Prime Minister flayed, press comments, 2 Mr 27; Cripps arouses press; London says he will be Prime Minister or leave Cabinet, 16 Mr 31; Astor-Garvin split over Churchill policies; Grigg flays Garvin, 16 Mr 64
Prince William H.A.F.
With Queen Mary (p), 16 Mr 70
Princess Elizabeth
In costume play (p), 23 F 66; Colonel, Grenadier Guards, 9 Mr 69
Princess Margaret Rose
In costume play (p), 23 F 66
Queen Mary
With newest grandchi'd (p), 16 Mr 70
Railroad(s)
London Midland & Scottish, Great Western, London & North Eastern, Southern railroads buy Thos. Cook & Son shares, 2 Mr 65
Religion
See also Great Britain, Church of England; all churches join drive to put religion in schools, Parliament drafting legislation to make worship and instruction compulsory, 5 Ja 40; BBC broadcasts religious serials, Lord's Day Observance Society protests, kills Sunday theater for servicemen, 9 F 54: ▶Church of England may merge with Council on Christian Faith and Common Life and Commission for International Friendship and Social Responsibility; membership of churches compared, 16 F 56: ▶British Council of Churches, merger of English churches may be accepted, 16 F 56
Trade
Dollar exchange affected by tin and rubber loss in Far East, 9 F 69
Greece, see also World War II: ▶George II, signs post war defense policy, trade pact with Yugoslavia . . . 26 Ja 32
Green, William, gets Lewis labor peace offer, denies secret negotiations, 26 Ja 17; Lewis peace plan thought attempt to retire; appointed to President's Committee, 2 F 20; makes peace with CIO at Roosevelt's request, 16 F 12; gets protest on racketeers, 9 Mr 10
Gregorian Music, see Music, Religious
Grice, Letcher O., consults Siple on proper clothing for soldiers . . . 26 Ja 62
Grieg Piano Concerto, see Music, Composition(s)
Griffin, Robt. A., organizes classes for soldier education . . . 19 Ja 61
Grigg, Sir Edward, flays Garvin on Churchill, Beaverbrook . . . 16 Mr 66
Grigg, Percy J., cabinet post, Churchill feud, personality, (p) . . . 2 Mr 27
Grindlay's Bank, gets Thos. Cook & Son banking business . . . 2 Mr 65
Gruber, Frank, *Mighty Blockhead* rev. . . . 2 Mr 80
G-2, see U.S., Army, Intelligence Division
Guani, Alberto, at Rio de Janeiro conference, leads opposition to Axis, 2 F 32; at Rio de Janeiro conference; aids Welles in lining up opposition to Axis, 9 F 28; made Minister of War, succeeds Roletti, 2 Mr 32
Guatemala, see World War II
Guayule, see Rubber, Guayule
Guderian, Heinz, Russians hope to capture . . . 16 Mr 24
Guedalla, Philip, *Mr. Churchill rev.* . . . 2 F 73
Guha, Bhupesh, Hindu dance exhibition, sketch (p) . . . 16 Mr 68
Guiterman, Arthur, *Ballads of News Commentators* quoted (L) . . . 23 Mr 2
Gulftrade (tanker), sunk by Nazi sub. 60 miles off New York . . . 23 Mr 23
Gun(s), see Arms Equipment; World War II, Arms Equipment
Guthrie, Robt. R., charges U.S. manufacturers not cooperating in war effort . . . 23 Mr 14
Guyer, Ulysses S., hopes to revive Prohibition, activities, tries jokers on bills . . . 12 Ja 15

H

Hagerman, Percy, and paintings stored at Colo. Springs Fine Art Museum (p) . . . 19 Ja 50
Hahn, Lloyd, instructs Dodds on running . . . 9 Mr 52
Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Hailey, Foster, on no. of Japs in Hawaii . . . 19 Ja 13
Haiti, perfume oil experiments more popular than rubber; perfume essence from flowers; Lescot lemon grass cultivation, other plants, 16 F 78: ▶Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations
Haldane, J. B. S., experiments on submarine crews, 12 Ja 27; on Huxley, 30 Mr 28
Halfaya Pass, see World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya
Halifax, Lord, signs U.S.-Great Britain trade agreement . . . 2 Mr 13
Hall, James N., *Botany Bay* rev. (p) . . . 19 Ja 77
Hall, Raymond S., only U.S. Chaplain paratrooper, sketch, injured . . . 9 Mr 38
Hallin, Isabelle, career, publicity, death (p) . . . 5 Ja 30
Halpern, Florence, *Clinical Application of the Rohrschach Test* rev. . . . 30 Mr 61
Halsey, Wm. F. Jr., leads U.S. attacks on Japheld positions in Pacific, (p) . . . 23 F 21
Hambleton, Jas. I., discoveries in pollen values, bees . . . 23 Mr 36
Hamilton, Patrick, *Hangover Square* rev. . . . 16 Mr 100
Hammond, Ogden, daughter interned . . . 2 Mr 57
Hanby, Benjamin R., Author, *Darling Nelly Gray*, honored, other songs . . . 23 Mr 48
Hanley, Thomas J., heads Supply Section, Army Air Corps . . . 9 F 15
Hannegan, Robt. E., named Collector of Internal Revenue, Senate fight likely, comments . . . 23 Mr 16
Harmon, Millard F., appointed Chief of Air Staff . . . 9 F 15
Harriman, W. Averell, brought Nazi skimeisters to Sun Valley . . . 19 Ja 14
Harris, Arthur T., on United Nations High Command . . . 30 Mr 15
Harrison, Wm. H., heads production, War Production Board, 2 F 15; to increase machine tool output, 16 F 76
Hart, Thos. C., app'd Pacific naval commander under Wavell, 12 Ja 17; forces join Dutch navy in Pacific defense, 26 Ja 21; fleet activities in Pacific, 2 F 23; Wavell tops in Pacific area, 9 F 44; Roosevelt relieves of command, to return home, 23 F 15; order to Asiatic Fleet quoted, 23 F 22; replaced by Helfrich, ill, ordered home, 23 F 23; Helfrich yields command of Dutch fleet, 9 Mr 19; ill, relieved of command, home (p), 16 Mr 21; returns to U.S., describes Java Sea battle, losses, frontal vs. flank attack, 23 Mr 17
Hartford Electric Light Co., post war employment plans, Separation Wage Fund . . . 9 Mr 79
Hartford Electric Steel Co., post-war wage-cushion plan . . . 9 Mr 80
Hartle, Russell P., in charge U.S. troops in Northern Ireland . . . 2 F 27
Hartley, Sir Alan F., Chiang Kai-shek confers with on India, 23 F 19; defends Rangoon, 9 Mr 22
Hartmann, Sadakichi, writing book (p) . . . 5 Ja 55
Hartzell, Clyde C., and Denver's steel products pool . . . 9 Mr 73
Haseltine, Herbert, models Man o' War . . . 30 Mr 32
Hat(s), women's styles, types, sales, prices (p) . . . 23 Mr 16
Hatch, Carl, in auto accident . . . 9 Mr 68
Hauser, Benjamin G., discusses food values before Amer. Women's Voluntary Services; claims Vit.B turns women's hair black; lemon cure for tuberculosis; Garbo friend; 3 concoctions declared fraudulent (p) . . . 16 F 58
Hauser, Hans, FBI seizes at Sun Valley Lodge . . . 19 Ja 15
Haushofer, Karl, Beukema rates high, 19 Ja 56; befriended Japs in Germany, 2 Mr 19
Havana, Declaration of, Welles denies U.S. will invoke . . . 23 F 31
Hawaii see also World War II; World War II, Fronts; exports 1,500,000 cases of pineapple products to U.S., 9 F 69: ▶Princess Abigail Kawananakoa, gives villa to USO (p), 16 F 64: ▶United States, civilian governor demands protection, importance, 23 Mr 19
Hawkes, Albert W., member, War Labor Bd. . . . 19 Ja 16
Hay, Eduardo, death . . . 5 Ja 43
Hayes, Carlton, J. H., ill, cancels broadcast . . . 16 Mr 37
Hayworth, Rita, divorce suit . . . 9 Mr 42
Headache(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Healy, Fred A., on *Saturday Evening Post* (p) . . . 23 Mr 40
Healy, Robert E., submits resignation; FDR asks to remain (p) . . . 26 Ja 72
Hearst, Wm. R., policies through 3 wars reviewed . . . 23 Mr 40
Heart, see Medicine; also Medicine, Diseases
Heatter, Gabriel, broadcast technique compared with Swing . . . 23 F 60
Hecht, Ben, flays critics of play in verse . . . 9 F 47
Hedman, with Flying Tigers (p) . . . 12 Ja 25
Heiden, Konrad, comments on 26 nations pact, Hitler (L) . . . 26 Ja 6
Heifetz, Ruvin, trains young violinists (p) . . . 9 Mr 48
Heinkel, shot down, equipped with British device to elude balloon barrage . . . 26 Ja 24
Helfrich, C. E. L., directs Netherland India navy, tactics, joins forces with U.S. Navy (p), 26 Ja 19; replaces Hart in Pacific, career, tactics, opposed Australia as base, (p), 23 F 23; confers on Java defense, 2 Mr 16; career, training, Indies defense (c), 9 Mr 18
Helfrich, Emil L., succeeds Hart, flees North India . . . 16 Mr 21
Helium, U.S. has only supply in world, 19 Ja 63; new discovery in liquid form known as Helium II, characteristics, 2 F 72
Hemp, shortage affects rope, cordage industries, sources, strength; U.S. urged to plant, expected acreage, seed cultivation problems . . . 30 Mr 63
Hempel, Frieda, brings food for dog to park, arrested, explains, (p) . . . 16 F 64
Henderson, Leon, holds price level, 5 Ja 56; ceiling on farm prices, 5 Ja 57; gains U.S. respect, 12 Ja 12; stops auto production, 12 Ja 13; denies he joined Technocrats, twits Dies, 26 Ja 12; addresses House Comm. on rubber shortage, 26 Ja 15; rides Victory Bicycle; fight on inflation approved (p), 26 Ja 16; auto dealers relief plan; to freeze 130,000 cars for 1943; authorizes bonus, increased prices on metals, 26 Ja 68; on WPB, Civilian Supply, 2 F 15; and Price-Control bill, ceilings, statistics, 2 F 18; on sugar rationing, 2 F 66; price ceilings control, inflation preventatives, wholesale and factory fields, 9 F 66; advises housewife to protest on sugar prices, 16 F 14; on new cars, prohibits bringing tires bought in Mexico to U.S., 2 Mr 12; prints gasoline coupons, 2 Mr 61; addresses Nat'l Farm Institute, inflation fears, national income statistics, gets Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn. plan, 2 Mr 68; on tire requisitioning, 16 Mr 13; discusses wages with Roosevelt, 23 Mr 9; rubber rationing, 23 Mr 14; estimates sugar supplies, 23 Mr 63; dances samba, breaks photographer's plates, 30 Mr 46
Henry-Haye, Gaston, says Vichy will re-establish sovereignty at St. Pierre, Miquelon, 5 Ja 27; appeals to Washington on R.A.F. attacks, 16 Mr 24
Heparin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Hepburn, Mitchell F., flays Mackenzie King on conscription, 2 F 33; says U.S. fleet is hiding, Roosevelt refuses comment, 23 F 15
Herr, John K., retires from Army . . . 9 Mr 37
Herrington, A. W. S., organizes Marmon-Herrington Co., ups wartime production, career . . . 5 Ja 60
Herrmann, Bernard, music gets Oscar . . . 9 Mr 48
Hershey, Lewis B., to draft newsmen, 26 Ja 58; expects to reach 1942 goal without drafting men with dependents, 26 Ja 63; expects draft of all citizens, 9 F 11; on deferring labor leaders, 2 Mr 11
Herskovits, Melville J., author *Myth of the Negro Past*, rev. . . . 2 F 42
Hewlett, Frank, on Manila bombing, 5 Ja 20; escapes Manila, 9 F 48
Heydrich, Bruno R., Reinhard Heydrich's father . . . 23 F 38
Heydrich, Reinhard, Nazi hangman, nicknames, activities, career, (p), (c), 23 F 32; TIME report praised (L), 16 Mr 2
Heyer, Georgette, *Envious Casca* rev. . . . 5 Ja 72
Hialeah, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
Hibbs, Ben, new editor, *Saturday Evening Post* (p) . . . 23 Mr 40
Higgins, Andrew J., gets orders for 200 ducklings (ships) . . . 30 Mr 12
Highway(s), Alaska, Canada lifts ban, 4 possible routes, U.S. to put up money, importance . . . 16 Mr 17
Hill, George, convicted of perjury (p), 26 Ja 14; testifies at Viereck trial, 2 Mr 14; charges at Viereck trial, 16 Mr 16
Hill, Roderic M., makes device to elude balloon barrage . . . 26 Ja 24
Hill, Roger, Todd headmaster gets Welles scholarship fund, sketch . . . 9 Mr 50
Hillary, Richard, author *Falling Through Space*, plastic surgery described (p) . . . 23 F 88
Hillman, Sidney, Mrs. Roosevelt appeals to for auto workers, labor leaders consult, compromise, 19 Ja 11; on WPB, labor problems, 2 F 15; sees jobs for a million women, 2 Mr 61
Hilsman, Roger, fights Japs with small force . . . 5 Ja 20
Himmler, Heinrich, Gestapo, Elite Guard, appointments, (p) . . . 23 F 36
Hindson, Curtis, escapes Manila . . . 9 F 48
Hinrichs, Ford, urges survey of skilled labor . . . 5 Ja 64
Hirshfield, Morris, amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Hitchcock, Pat, *Solitaire*, Broadway debut (p) . . . 9 F 47
Hitler, Adolf, Supreme Commander of Army, distrusts generals, directs strategy (p), 5 Ja 27; asks prayers for victory, reported quitting Berchtesgaden for front, probable strategy, 12 Ja 18; time table upset in Russia, vetoes generals' plan for winter lines, 19 Ja 17; decrees death penalty for sabotage, rumored forming more secret guard (p), 19 Ja 24; Haushofer theories made victories possible, 19 Ja 56; Eden's remarks on cause stir in Lon-

don, 26 Ja 28; reader says too many pictures of (L), 9 F 2; on U-boats' activity in Atlantic, 9 F 27; efforts to regain hold in Russia, 16 F 18; reinstates generals, posts, 16 F 29; calls Churchill, Roosevelt warmongers, claim they hate Germany; explains eastern retreat, losses, 16 F 30; designs building project for Paris, 16 F 34; has Gestapo in every army unit, 23 F 36; Yamashita confers with, said he would remember Japan in will, 2 Mr 20; Stalin asks Germany to cast out, 2 Mr 21; makes Bormann No. 3 Nazi, 2 Mr 30; absent from Munich celebration, blames Jews for world troubles, report, not to return to Germany until Russia is conquered; on Drexler, 9 Mr 30; Sweden speculates on plans, 23 Mr 27; makes speech, shows respect for enemies first time, offers excuses, admits chance of defeat, 23 Mr 28; recalls army marshals to councils, 30 Mr 22; orders Riom trial stopped, 30 Mr 29
Hixson, Arthur W., new chlorine process . . . 12 Ja 46
Hoarding, scrap, jalopy dealers charged with holding out for high prices, 9 F 65; *Women's Wear Daily* flays; charges govt. promotes, 30 Mr 63
Hockey ▶Professional, end of major league games feared, 90% players are Canadian, 16 F 42: ▶Team(s), *Boston Bruins*, "Sauerkraut Line" stars join Canadian Air Force, 16 F 42
Hodges, Campbell B., on *Southern Review* history . . . 2 F 75
Hodges, Courtney H., heads War Dept. military instruction . . . 9 Mr 37
Hoeger, Agnes, missionary activities in New Guinea . . . 30 Mr 20
Hoffman, Arthur G., gives auto to Admiral King . . . 16 F 64
Hoffman, Clare, on diets for Congressmen . . . 12 Ja 48
Hoffman Island, N.Y., Maritime Comm. training school . . . 5 Ja 30
Hofmann, Jeane, covers baseball, draws sports cartoons for Phila. *Bulletin*, sketch (p) . . . 9 Mr 55
Hogan, Ben, wins Harry Vardon trophy, record winnings (p) . . . 5 Ja 53
Hohenlohe - Waldenbourg - Schillingfürst, Prince Francois, J. R. H., F.B.I. questions . . . 2 Mr 57
Hohenlohe-Waldenbourg-Schillingfürst, Princess Stephanie, F.B.I. questions son . . . 2 Mr 57
Holland Tunnel, N.Y., decreased traffic causes bond drop . . . 12 Ja 62
Holt, Ivan L., drafts post war program . . . 16 Mr 46
Holt, Rush D., to join Army . . . 16 F 64
Homma, Masaharu, leads Jap attack on Bataan, troop training (p), 2 F 23; suicide, ashes taken to Tokyo, 16 Mr 22
Honey, beekeepers get priorities on materials, 9 Mr 76; production, imports, sugar substitution, packed in tin, 23 Mr 38
Hong Kong, see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Hook, Frank E., flays "Bundles for Congress" movement . . . 16 F 14
Hoover, Herbert, *America's First Crusade* publ. . . . 19 Ja 14
Hoover, John H., heads unified command in Caribbean . . . 9 F 44
Hope, Bob, gives special Oscar award to Benny . . . 16 Mr 37
Hopkins, Harry, rumor Marshall, Stark ask Roosevelt to remove, 5 Ja 16; on United Nations High Command, 30 Mr 15
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, resigns from Liberal National Party, expects Churchill's fall . . . 23 F 31
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horn(s), siren type, Kirsten invention . . . 9 Mr 71
Horne, Frederick J, appointed to Adm. King's staff . . . 16 Mr 60
Hornsby, Rogers, elected to Baseball Hall of Fame, career, trades, record (p) . . . 2 F 58
Horse(s), cost to army; compared with mules, 26 Ja 62; Amarillo, Tex. businessmen ride to work on (p), 9 F 17; gland injections produce two crops a year, 9 F 62
Horse Racing, Red ball symbol changed to red square, 19 Ja 55; season to be limited, 23 Mr 50: ▶Betting, pari-mutuel setup described, 16 Mr 41: ▶Horse(s), Whirlaway not to run 1942 spring season, 19 Ja 55; *Alsab, (horse)* career, record, birthday party, Derby favorite, 12 Ja 69; *American Wolf*, wins Bahamas handicap, 16 F 40; *Man o' War*, 25th birthday, sketch (p), 30 Mr 32; *Rhymer, The*, wins Widener Handicap (p), 16 Mr 41: ▶Race Track(s), Bukit Timan (Hill of Tin), Singapore (p), 2 F 24; *Hialeah*, uses Australian totalisator, 5 Ja 52; *Santa Anita*, closed for season, losses, 19 Ja 55; *Tropical Park*, season, celebrities, totalisator, pari-mutuel (p), 5 Ja 52
Horace Mann School, see Education, School(s), Prep.
Hosiery, to be restricted to four colors, 26 Ja 67; manufacturers' supply of nylon, silk cut, U.S. uses 43 million prs. yearly, rayon output upped, long staple cotton imports off, U.S. supply limited sales statistics on all silk, nylon hose, 23 F 70; on saving old stockings for war aid work, 9 Mr 62
Houlihan, David F., Land aide; sketch . . . 2 Mr 10
House(s), "Hill-Forest," described, photomural (p) . . . 9 Mr 34
Housing, Roosevelt signs bill for utilities in defense areas, 5 Ja 15; $450 million program approved, 5 Ja 29; National Housing Agency formed, 16 govt. agencies cleaned up, production speeded, survey shows shortage, 9 Mr 14; Sojourner Truth Homes completed in Detroit, Negroes, Whites riot, 9 Mr 14; war booms prefabricated house sales, comparison 1930-40, 16 Mr 77
Houston, U.S.S. (cruiser) sunk in Java Sea, Roosevelt's favorite ship, 23 Mr 10; personnel from Cleveland on file at *Press* office, quick news reports, 30 Mr 51
Howard, Guy C., findings on lignin . . . 2 F 71
Howard, Roy W., charters yacht to Coast Guard . . . 5 Ja 54
Ho Ying-chin, on Japs attacking Russia . . . 2 Mr 15
Hoyt, Dorothy, wins downhill ski race . . . 2 Mr 54
Hsiung Shih-hui, heads Chinese-U.S. military mission . . . 23 Mr 21
Hubermann, Bronislaw, violin stolen, personality, refused to play in Germany, builds Palestine symphony (p) . . . 5 Ja 50
Hudson Motor Car Corp., making anti-aircraft guns . . . 23 Mr 11
Hughes, Howard, backer, Lockheed Constellation . . . 9 Mr 40
Hughes, John B., newscasts stress Japs . . . 9 Mr 60
Hull, Cordell, asks DeGaulle to withdraw forces from St. Pierre and Miquelon, second plebiscite . . . 26 Ja 14
Humble Oil Co., toluene production plant . . . 2 F 66
Hungary, see also World War II: ▶Government, Kallay new premier, 23 Mr 28
Hunt, Edward, and Ford arms output, sketch (p) . . . 23 Mr 12
Huntington, Archer M., donates new bldg., Nat'l Academy of Design . . . 12 Ja 38
Hurley, Patrick J., jumped from Reserve colonel to Brigadier general, 26 Ja 37; U.S. Minister to New Zealand, career (p), 16 F 15; joins MacArthur in Australia, 30 Mr 17
Hurricane(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hurwitz, Abraham, on Seattle *Star* . . . 26 Ja 58
Hu Shih, confers with Roosevelt on Allied strategy, 5 Ja 12; Soong contacts on defense supplies, 5 Ja 28; at China Relief Party, translates own poem, 16 Mr 32
Husseini, Haj A. el, Axis propagandist in Middle East . . . 30 Mr 26
Huston, John, play *In Time to Come* rev. . . . 12 Ja 42
Hutcheson, Guy, advises Latin-America on broadcasts . . . 2 Mr 72
Hutcheson, Wm., suspected deal with Lewis to retire Green, Murray . . . 2 F 20
Hutchins, Robert M., to grant Bachelor's Degree after 2 years, compares with English system, 2 F 42; defends two-year course; challenges Southern Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools, 23 F 44
Hutton, Barbara, see Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara
Hutton, Thos. J., appointed to Far East Command, 19 Ja 18; on Burma defense, 16 F 22
Hutz, Rudolph, Treasury Dept. fires from Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 74
Huxley, Julian, London Zoo ousts, reasons . . . 30 Mr 28
Hyatt, Sir Sikandar Khan, resigns from Moslem League committee . . . 30 Mr 26
Hydrosulphosol, see Medicine, Drug(s)

I

Ibañez del Campo, Carlos, candidate for Chilean presidency, 2 F 33; presidential candidate, Chile elections, 9 F 29
Ice, medical use for circulatory ills . . . 9 F 43
Iceland, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
Ice Skating, red ball symbol dropped . . . 19 Ja 55
Ickes, Harold F., gets approval for octane gas program, 12 Ja 13; saved helium supply, 19 Ja 63; cuts oil quotas, 2 F 64; on East Coast oil scarcity, 9 F 69; praises TIME report on helium (L), 23 F 4; low grade iron ore mining program for Western States, Alaska, other ores; electro-development for Bonneville, Grand Coulee dams, 23 F 73; hopes to avoid gas rationing, prints coupons, 2 Mr 61
Iinuma, Masaaki, flight to London from Tokyo; bombs Malaya, death (p) . . . 12 Ja 24
Illinois, primary election candidates . . . 2 Mr 14
I'm a Soldier of De Gaulle see also Music, Song(s)
Index of Production, see Chart(s), Production Index
India, See also World War II; Chiang visits, confers with Gandhi on self-government, alliance with China, 2 Mr 24: ▶Foreign Relations, *China*, see China, Foreign Relations: ▶Great Britain, Indian non-party liberals demand self-government, Chiang flays Britain, demands political power for India; Churchill expected to act, 2 Mr 24; Cripps, Indian Defense Council expected to act, British Labor Party report, 9 Mr 28; relations at crisis, history, deadlock over British position, Chiang visits, war production, Army recruits, Indian Congress demands independence, 16 Mr 26; Cripps negotiations begin; Moslem League demands lessened, Princes to support Dominion states, 30 Mr 26: ▶Moslem League, demands separate Moslem state, 16 Mr 28; demands separate state, 23 Mr 24; demands lessened, 30 Mr 26: ▶Nat'l Congress Party, Gandhi resigns leadership, 12 Ja 30; Gandhi picks successor, 26 Ja 30: ▶National Defense Council, with Lord Linlithgow (p), 9 Mr 28
Indian(s), see U.S.
Indian National Defense Council, see India, National Defense Council
Indian Ocean, see World War II, Fronts
Indo-China, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss.
Induction Heating, induction currents used in arms making, induction furnaces, methods described, surface hardening (p) . . . 26 Ja 47
Industrial Health, Congress on, hours, health for factory workers, findings . . . 26 Ja 56
Industrial Safety Council, on safety record of drivers and factory workers . . . 19 Ja 68
Industry, Health, Industrial Health Congress recommends hours, food and nutrition; British findings compared; vitamin pill distribution called unwise; Oslo meals described; eye disease attacks welders . . . 26 Ja 56
Infantile Paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Infantile Paralysis, Nat'l Foundation for, president's birthday celebrations, 8-yr. proceeds . . . 9 F 12
Inflation, Roosevelt calls for program to control prices, 19 Ja 9; drastic price-control bill, provisions, 2 F 18; Price Control Bill aims to avoid, Lippmann on commodity price ceilings, 9 F 66; affecting retail consumer, prices rise, trade off, chart, 16 Mr 77
Information & Filter Centers, see United States
Ingalls, Laura, convicted as spy, 23 F 66; sentenced, 2 Mr 57
Ingersoll, Ralph McA., defends MacArthur on Manila . . . 12 Ja 31
Inönü, Ismet, gets gift from von Papen . . . 19 Ja 29
Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Insect(s), new microscope magnifies up to 20,000 diameters, 12 Ja 46; wasps attack cotton boll weevil, Japanese beetles, 16 F 68
Installment buying, all time high, 1941 . . . 5 Ja 56
Insulin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Insurance, Senate approves war damage insurance, 16 F 14; court findings on payment of murderer's insurance by Prudential, 16 F 78; Boston fishermen's war risk insurance dispute, 23 F 16; draftees Social Security, old age insurance problems, 16 Mr 58; U.S. Steel takes $1 billion sabotage, fire, windstorm policy, 16 Mr 83; Arnold, Insurance Co. of No. America attack high fire insurance rates, suggestions; system compared with Britain; 1920-40 U.S. net income compared, 23 Mr 68
Insurance Company of No. America, attacks high insurance rates; suggestions . . . 23 Mr 68
Interdenominational Bureau of Architecture, protests army altar panels (L) . . . 23 F 4
Internat'l Harvester Corp., asks farmers to collect scrap steel, plan . . . 16 F 71
Invention(s), gasoline distillation from auto horn sound waves, 5 Ja 32; stone picking machine for farming, 5 Ja 34; foreign-body detector, 19 Ja 37; foreign body detector for surgical use, at Pearl Harbor (p), 19 Ja 38; deaf sub commander invents visual detector, 23 Mr 58
Inventory(ies), N.Y. dept. stores have biggest in history . . . 30 Mr 63
I Paid My Income Tax Today, see Music, Song(s)
Iran, see also World War II: ▶Shah Pahlavi, discusses govt., Britain, Russian relations, policy (p) with wife, 19 Ja 29
Ireland, Northern, see World War II
Iron Knob Mine, (p) . . . 12 Ja 28
Iron ore, Ickes proposes mining low-grade iron . . . 23 F 73
Isolantite, Inc., employes threaten to quit over hiring Negroes . . . 2 Mr 13
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Prince Amedeo di Savoia, death, 16 Mr 88: ▶Trade, scrap iron and steel purchases from U.S., 5 Ja 56
Iturbi, Jose, invited to conduct symphony in Palestine, 5 Ja 51; enlists in Civil Air Patrol, 26 Ja 37; personality, activities, tastes, conducts from keyboard, on Spain, 2 F 60
Ivy, Andrew C., on British industrial health . . . 26 Ja 56

J

Jack & Heintz Inc., large bonus to employes, free lunches, music . . . 5 Ja 62
Jackson, Hugh, Mrs. Roosevelt protégé, OCD projects . . . 16 F 49
Jacob & the Angel, see Art, Sculpture
Jacob Jones (destroyer), sunk in Atlantic . . . 16 Mr 25
Jacoby, Melville, on U.S. defenders at Bataan, Corregidor, heroism, 26 Ja 22; dispatch on Bataan describes reporters' living conditions, marriage, 9 F 48; sends Bataan soldiers' message to Roosevelt for more planes, 16 F 20; report on hospital at Bataan quoted, 16 F 58; report on Bataan chaplains, 23 F 52
Jacoby, Mrs. Oswald, gets factory job, buys defense bonds (p) . . . 12 Ja 48
Jacomet, Pierre, war guilt trial begins, charges . . . 2 Mr 28
Jahn, Theodore L., co-author *Physiological Zoology* rev. . . . 26 Ja 48
Jalopy(ies), government makes survey of graveyards, requisitioning threat to dealers . . . 9 F 65
Jamaroy, (yacht) chartered to Coast Guard . . . 5 Ja 54
Janis, Sidney, *They Taught Themselves* rev. . . . 9 F 34

Japan

See also World War II
History
Sent lepers to Philippines to be converted to Christianity, leprosy spread, 2 F 41; 2602nd anniversary of empire founding observed Feb. 11th; sacrifice to Sun Goddess Ama-terasu-ō-mi-Kami, 16 F 30
Holiday(s)
2602nd anniversary of empire founding observed

Feb. 11th; sacrifice to Sun Goddess Ama-terasu-ō-mi-Kami, 16 F 30
Province(s)
▶Chosen, Korea and people described, history, uprisings, massacre, 2 F 21
Religion
Missionary-prisoners fairly treated, 5 Ja 42
Samurai (p), 5 Ja 72
Trade
Scrap iron and steel purchases from U.S., 5 Ja 56
Japanese-American(s), Nisei machine-gun unit at Fort Funston (p), 2 F 17; to be evacuated, bogus phone calls, 9 F 16; evacuation problems, hardships, 16 F 15; number in U.S., evacuation problems, martial law discussed, 23 F 14; Jap editor explains position (L), 16 Mr 8; evacuated from West Coast areas, incidents, equipment in homes, map, 16 Mr 14
Japanese beetle(s), wasps used to control in Jersey . . . 16 F 68
Japanese Tourist Bureau, finances Jap spies in Hawaii . . . 5 Ja 23
Jasmine, perfume oil experiments . . . 16 F 78
Java, see World War II, Netherland India
Jeep(s), on Panama Trans-Isthmian Highway (p) . . . 16 F 13
Jehovah's Witnesses, founder dies . . . 19 Ja 76
Jesus Christ, radio serial *The Man Born to be a King* . . . 9 F 54
Jew(s), Nazis use posters depicting Jews and lice, 2 F 31; Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations' new executive-director, number of Jews in U.S., number of reform Jews; trends . . . 9 F 52; suit threatens Ku Klux Klans' reprint of anti-semitic articles, 9 F 58; refugee colony at Sosua, Dominican Republic, study perfume oil sources, 16 F 78
Jewelry, "junk" styles (p), 16 Mr 84; wedding ring boom, statistics, 30 Mr 14
Jinnah Mohamed Ali, holds out for separate state . . . 23 Mr 24
Jodl, Alfred, with Hitler (p) . . . 5 Ja 27
Johnson, Alfred W., on joint Mexican-U.S. Defense Comm. . . . 26 Ja 13
Johnson, Mrs. Frances D., trust fund . . . 2 Mr 57
Johnson, Frank H., findings on luminous bacteria, award . . . 12 Ja 44
Johnson, Hewlett, on British pro-Red sympathies . . . 30 Mr 28
Johnson, Hugh, describes Luzon terrain, 19 Ja 19; on U.S. smugness, lack of war spirit, 16 F 11; on Aruba's lack of defenses, 23 F 27
Johnson, Leland P., co-author *Physiological Zoology* rev. . . . 26 Ja 48
Johnson, W. Bolingbroke, *Widening Stain* rev. . . . 2 Mr 80
Johnstown, Pa., flood control studied . . . 2 Mr 36
Jones, Albert N., on MacArthur's staff at Bataan, gets DSC (p) . . . 16 F 20
Jones, Jesse, and govt. munitions business, 5 Ja 56; flayed for tin lack, 12 Ja 9; criticized for synthetic rubber, octane gasoline bottlenecks; gets SPAB appt., 12 Ja 13; 400,000 ton synthetic rubber plant, 19 Ja 65; expects 400,000-ton yearly synthetic rubber, 26 Ja 15; on guayule rubber, plant, tires (p), 26 Ja 16; $400,000,000 rubber program difficulties, 2 F 63; war damage insurance proposal approved, 16 F 14; appoints Clarence Francis to expedite war plant bldgs., $13 billion program, 16 F 71; on housing agency cleanup, 9 Mr 14; synthetic rubber program mentioned, 9 Mr 76; loan to Kaiser, 23 Mr 15; WPB synthetic rubber committee, 23 Mr 14
Jones, Sam H., issues statement on political conditions in Louisiana . . . 9 F 17
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., tearing up own jalopies, 9 F 65; to merge with Otis Steel Corp., 23 F 76
Joseph, Carl F., on steel casting savings . . . 16 Mr 73
Jouhaux, Leon, on food, French eating habits; interned (p) . . . 12 Ja 31
Journalist(s), Army kept no car index on induction . . . 16 Mr 64
Jovanovich, Slobodan, expected to harmonize Yugoslav relations . . . 26 Ja 32
Jowitt, Sir Wm., on black market . . . 9 Mr 29
Joyce, James, book about (p) . . . 19 Ja 79
Juke Box(es), see Music, Instruments
Jute, shortage affects burlap industry, yearly consumption, process, uses substitute . . . 30 Mr 63

K

Kahn, Mrs. Otto H., returns to U.S. . . . 12 Ja 48
Kaiser, Henry, building ships for Todd, 16 F 74; breaks with Todd-Bath, speeds output, takes over 4 West Coast yards, 9 Mr 73; Nelson summons to Washington, R.F.C. loan starts expansion, 23 Mr 15; speeds shipbuilding, details, 30 Mr 12
Kalinin, Mikhail, says Nazis will not regain initiative . . . 16 F 29
Kállay, Nicholas, new Hungarian minister . . . 23 Mr 28
Kaltenborn, H. V., *Pic* flays . . . 9 Mr 60
Kane, John, amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Kanin, Michael, author *Woman of the Year* . . . 16 F 82
Kanzler, Ernest C., pushes auto-plant conversion, 2 F 16; Nelson appoints Tsar of auto industry; career (p), 2 F 63
Kartveli, Alexander, designer, P-47 Thunderbolt, sketch . . . 30 Mr 46
Kazak(s), 20,000 leave Sinkiang in caravan, travel 5 years, 2,500 miles, reach Muzaffarabad, map . . . 26 Ja 30
Kean, Hamilton F., death . . . 5 Ja 43
Kearney & Trecker Corp., stock sales, history, founders, get French Purchasing Comm. order, subcontracting . . . 12 Ja 65
Kelland, Clarence B., replaces Waltman as GOP Publicity Chief, *Herald Tribune* flays (p) . . . 19 Ja 14
Keller, Albert G., retires, Yale career, views (p) . . . 26 Ja 34
Keller, Otto, Yamashita confers with . . . 2 Mr 20
Kelly, Colin R., posthumous award DSC (p) . . . 16 F 21
Kelly, Edward J., career, politics, reported seeking place in Senate, sees Roosevelt, no confirmation (p) . . . 9 F 16
Kelly, John B., on nation's physical fitness, appeals to golf, tennis associations . . . 16 F 40
Kempner, Robt. M. W., praises TIME report on Heydrich (L) . . . 16 Mr 2
Kennecott Mine, to increase copper production . . . 26 Ja 70
Kennedy, Thos., member, War Labor Bd. . . . 19 Ja 16
Kent, Frank, on congressmen's immunity . . . 26 Ja 58
Kent, Sidney R., death . . . 30 Mr 52
Kern, Cecil, tries to lower Peru's cotton . . . 23 F 70
Kern, Jerome, song gets Oscar, 9 Mr 48; daughter married, 16 Mr 70
Kernan, William F., author *Defense Will Not Win the War*, excerpts, career, (p) . . . 9 Mr 10
Kerr, Sir Archibald J. K. C., Order of Merit award, 12 Ja 27; appointed Ambassador to Russia, started industrial cooperatives in China, unfriendly toward Japs, 26 Ja 30
Kerr, Walter, report on Russian Ukraine, 2 Mr 22; on Russian guerrilla warfare, 9 Mr 27
Kesselring, Albert, expected to direct Axis in Mediterranean . . . 30 Mr 22
Keyes, Geoffrey G. T., attempts to seize Rommel, killed (p) . . . 12 Ja 26
Keys, Thos. E., studies Geo. Washington medical history . . . 16 Mr 38
Kimmel, Husband E., charged with dereliction of duty at Pearl Harbor; Stimson, Knox to decide fate, 2 F 16; retired, may be pensioned, 16 F 52; retired, court martial postponed, 9 Mr 40
King, Cecil H., and London *Mirror* . . . 30 Mr 50
King, Edward P., Jr., friendly with Balugas (Philippine tribe), 5 Ja 20; on MacArthur's staff, cited, made major general (p), 16 F 21
King, Ernest J., made COMINCH, 19 Ja 63; confers with British on U.S. military, naval cooperation (p), 26 Ja 13; heads maneuvers in Carolina, 9 F 44; gets gift auto, 16 F 64; made chief, U.S. Naval Operations, sketch, personality, duties, staff, 16 Mr 58; on need for further Pacific supply lines, 23 Mr 19; on United Nations High Command, 30 Mr 15
King Features Syndicate, omits some Winchell material . . . 16 Mr 66
King, Frank, Skeezix creator, talent development, exhibition of drawings . . . 23 F 65
King, W. L. Mackenzie, confers with Roosevelt on Allied strategy, 5 Ja 12; asks vote to release government on conscription pledge, 2 F 33; refrains from seconding Curtin's demands for representation, 9 F 30; on Canadians serving in U.S. or Alaska, 9 Mr 31; Alaskan Highway approved, 16 Mr 17
King-Hall, Stephen, on distrust of British gov't intentions . . . 26 Ja 28
Kirsten, Frederick K., invents new type siren . . . 9 Mr 71
Kittell, Lester, and paintings stored at Colo. Springs Fine Art Museum (p) . . . 19 Ja 50
Kleberg, Richard M., gives bulls to Brazilian govt. . . . 16 Mr 70
Knabenshue, Paul, death . . . 9 F 53
Knapp, Jos. P., backer of *This Week* . . . 5 Ja 32
Knickerbocker, H. R., scoops U.S. newsmen on war news . . . 30 Mr 48
Knight, Eric, *Sam Small Flies Again* rev. . . . 16 Mr 94
Knowlson, James S., on WPB . . . 2 F 15
Knox, Frank, reveals U.S. losses at Pearl Harbor, 12 Ja 10; pledges freedom for Philippines, 12 Ja 14; says Hitler is greatest enemy, angers Chinese, Dutch (p), 26 Ja 18; to decide Kimmel, Short fate, 2 F 17; clarifies remarks on Hitler; pleases Dutch, Chinese, Filipinos, 9 F 12; own newspaper publishes "secret" data, Army refuses to let others reprint story, 16 F 60; Chicago *Tribune* blames for Pearl Harbor; paper attacks *Tribune* on isolationism, 23 F 42; calls Los Angeles air raid scare "false alarm," 9 Mr 15; on Atlantic sea losses, 9 Mr 23; forms Office of Procurement & Material, speeds 2-ocean Navy, appoints Robinson head, 9 Mr 38; rules on ship losses, 23 Mr 23; orders ships to stay in coastal lanes, dim-out on shore, 30 Mr 25
Knudsen, Wm. S., attends White House conf., 26 United Nations pact, to speed U.S. production (p), 12 Ja 11; abilities discussed, 12 Ja 13; on auto plant conversion, issues contracts, compromises with Hillman, 19 Ja 10; Mrs. Roosevelt flays, 19 Ja 11; Nelson succeeds as defense head, Roosevelt appoints lieutenant general to army production, salary, Truman report on production, 26 Ja 11; on Chrysler 12 cylinder engines, 16 F 60; on labor stoppages, Smith bill, 30 Mr 10
Knutson, Harold, on overtime for MacArthur's men . . . 23 F 16
Koch, Howard, play *In Time to Come* rev. . . . 12 Ja 42
Kodály, Zoltán, *Te Deum* broadcast to Bataan . . . 16 Mr 36
Koike, Reizo, Olympic swimmer trains Japs, locates mines at Hong Kong, explode (p) . . . 5 Ja 23
Kokomo, Ind., skilled labor census, 5 Ja 64; stove manufacturer makes life boats, 2 F 67
Kopetzky, Samuel J., on doctor shortage . . . 23 F 62
Korea, see Japan, Province(s), Chosen
Koussevitzky, Serge, conducts Mahler's symphonies, 12 Ja 36; wife dies, 19 Ja 76; invites Arrau twice to Boston Symphony, 23 Mr 48
Kovacs, Frank, defeats Budge . . . 5 Ja 53
Kreisler, Fritz, plays *Citizens Song* . . .16 Mr 70
Krueger, Walter, orders demolition tactics training in Army . . . 30 Mr 44
Ku Klux Klan, reprints anti-semitic articles, Ford threatens suit . . . 9 F 58
Kulas, Elroy J., Otis Steel pres., Jones & Laughlin merger, to retire, (p) . . . 23 F 77
Kung, H. H., plan to stem inflation in China (p) . . . 16 F 38
Kurtulus, S.S., carried food from Turkey to Greece, sinks . . . 9 F 32
Kuznets, Simon, makes national survey of income, statistics, prices, *National Income and Its Composition* rev. . . . 9 F 68

L

Labor ▶Farm, shortage expected, Agriculture Dept. urges volunteers (L), 30 Mr 6: ▶Hour(s) 168 hr. week in arms factories, machine tool firms discuss third and fourth shifts, 5 Ja 64; shipyards on 7-day week, 19 Ja 66; Perkins suggest 48-hr. week, 9 F 11; Labor Dept. figures on number of hours war employes, plants work, 23 Mr 72; 40-hr. week disputes, newspapers demand action, number of hours worked, estimated income for overtime; 48-hr. week proposed, 30 Mr 9: ▶Industrial Relations, Beech Aircraft Corp. distributes bonus, 5 Ja 60; Jack & Heintz Inc. give large bonus, free lunches, music, 5 Ja 62: ▶Skilled, see also U.S., Defense, Labor; automobile workers, salesmen laid off; absorption in defense industry, 12 Ja 61; shortage growing; hours, shifts, discussed, misfits grading; Henrichs plan; no. in defense industry, 5 Ja 56; OPM estimates no. employed in defense; likely future figures, 5 Ja 64; number laid off in automobile plants, estimated reemployment, 9 F 18; mechanics to be trained for arms maintenance, repair on battlefield, 30 Mr 43: ▶Strike(s), leaders expect no more for duration, 5 Ja 29; Ontario-Kirkland Mines District gold, rumor labor to be shifted to other metals, 5 Ja 62; Boston fishermen strike over war risk insurance, 23 F 16; only two strikes affect defense, 30 Mr 9; Roosevelt demands arbitration of 77-day strike at Toledo, Peoria & Western R.R., refused, 30 Mr 10; Richmond, Calif. shipworkers one-day walkout, 30 Mr 12: ▶Union(s), chiefs hold conf. with Roosevelt, management gets 3 points, closed shop decision not made, end of strikes expected, War Labor Bd. set up, 5 Ja 29; *Amer. Federation of Labor*, represented on War Labor Board, OPM auto conversion, 12 Ja 12; membership, finances, profits, 26 Ja 14; Lewis peace proposal, secret negotiations denied, 26 Ja 17; Lewis peace offer, deal to retire Green suspected, denied, Roosevelt appoints committee, agreement, 2 F 20; makes peace with CIO at president's request, 16 F 12; threat to revoke Chemical & Oil Workers Union charter, 2 Mr 13; gets Hod Carriers Local protest on racketeers, 9 Mr 10; Denny Lewis invades building trades, gets C.I.O. members, 16 Mr 15; Chicago Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators & Paperhangers agree to longer hours, 6% cut, 16 Mr 80; charged with impeding war effort, 30 Mr 10; *Chemical & Oil Workers U.*, members threaten to quit over hiring Negroes, 2 Mr 13; *Cong. of Industrial Org.*, represented on War Labor Board, OPM auto conversion, 12 Ja 12; leaders attend OPM conf., accuse business of defense delay, auto unemployment, 19 Ja 10; reaches agreement with Ramond on Bedaux system, 19 Ja 69; membership, finances, profits, 26 Ja 14; Lewis peace proposal, secret negotiations denied, 26 Ja 17; Lewis peace offer, deal to outflank Murray suspected, Roosevelt appoints committee, Murray defies Lewis, 2 F 20; makes peace with A.F. of L. at president's request, 16 F 12; War Labor Board gets Little Steel companies' wage demands, 23 F 16; Lewis and daughter collaborate, new fields organized, labor peace efforts mentioned; dairy farmers union formed; membership up, 16 Mr 15; *Gas, By-Products, Coke & Chemical Division, U.M.W.*, Gassaway, Kathryn Lewis get posts, 16 Mr 15; *Internat'l Hod Carriers, Building & Common Laborers U.*, sends protest on racketeers, 9 Mr 10; *Machinists' Union*, represented on War Labor Board, OPM auto conversion, 12 Ja 12; *Mine, Mill & Smelters Workers Union*, reaches agreement with Ramond on Bedaux system, 19 Ja 69; *United Automobile Workers*, flay OPM, 12 Ja 9; disputes with Gen'l. Motors, 30 Mr 10; *United Mine Workers*, Kathryn Lewis reorganizes, Gassaway gets post, 16 Mr 15: ▶Wage(s), hourly earnings of industry, 5 Ja 57; War Labor Board gets Little Steel problem, 23 F 16; Knutson introduces bill to pay overtime to MacArthur's men, 23 F 16: ▶Women, expected to replace men in U.S. defense, 19 Ja 63; Ford to employ 25,000 in bomber plant, 9 F 18; manufacturers, munitions makers told to hire, Wash. Navy Yard needs mathematicians, more openings, statistics on number employed, World War I compared, 2 Mr 61
La Chambre, Guy, war guilt trial begins, charges . . . 2 Mr 28
Ladies Home Journal (magazine), effect of price change, statistics . . . 2 Mr 37

Lady Hawkins (liner), torpedoed, sunk by U-boat in Atlantic; *Coamo* picks up few survivors . . . 9 F 27
Lafayette, S.S., see S.S. *Normandie*
Lafayette Flying Corp., history written by Nordhoff and Hall . . . 19 Ja 78
LaFollette, Robt. M., attacks Byrd's suggested govt. savings . . . 5 Ja 30
LaGuardia, Fiorello, flayed by newspapers, public, fires Morgan, tantrums, 12 Ja 54; shares OCD burdens with Landis, antics, 19 Ja 16; blamed for tumult in OCD, 26 Ja 61; before N.Y. Court of Appeals, reserved; expects Civilian Defense position to end, 2 F 21; lays up one car, 9 F 58; activities in OCD criticized, may resign, 16 F 49; on going to fires, 9 Mr 68
Lake Placid, N.Y., *Kanonen* (ski) meet, players . . . 2 Mr 54
Land, Emory S., heads new War Shipping Admin., 16 F 12; appoints four aides, gears War Shipping Admin. for speed, 2 Mr 10; on labor stoppages, Smith bill, 30 Mr 10; directs Maritime Comm. schedule, output, 30 Mr 12
Landis, Jas. M., Roosevelt appoints Civilian Defense head, shares burdens with LaGuardia (p), 19 Ja 61; on U.S. smugness, lack of war spirit, 16 F 11; expected to improve OCD administration, incidents, 16 F 49; Roosevelt criticizes official obscurity, 23 Mr 10; denies federal cash spent on bowling, 23 Mr 57; demonstrates defense equipment (p), 30 Mr 46
Landis, Kenesaw, Roosevelt urges baseball be kept active, 26 Ja 12; and baseball night games, 2 F 17
Landry, Robert J., author, *Who, What, Why Is Radio*, regular surveys on radio showmanship (p) . . . 2 Mr 70
Lane, Arthur B., praises TIME report (L) . . . 9 Mr 2
Lang, Cosmo G., retires as Archbishop of Canterbury, personality, career, picks successor, pension (p) . . . 2 F 41
Langhorne, Francis D., may be editor, London *Observer* . . . 16 Mr 66
Language(s), officialese, meanings, 5 Ja 16; Iowa Evangelical Lutheran churches discontinue services in German, 5 J 42; U.S. foreign language boom . . . 16 Mr 42
Lapham, Roger, WLB member . . . 19 Ja 16
Lardner, Ring, Jr., author *Woman of the Year* . . . 16 F 82
Lash, Don, Dodds tripped in race . . . 9 Mr 52
Lash, Joseph P., Navy rejects; to join army; Mrs. Roosevelt's request for clearing record refused by Dies Comm., draft classification . . . 2 F 20
Lauferty, Lillian, *Crimson Thread* rev. . . . 2 Mr 80
Laughton, Chas., lectures at Calif. Univ., Los Angeles . . . 9 Mr 51
Law, Richard K., on Ethiopian independence . . . 16 F 39
Lawes, Lewis E., may enter Congress race . . . 9 Mr 68
Lawn Tennis Assn., U.S., night tennis games, number of players expected, relief suggestions . . . 16 F 42
Lazareff, Pierre, author *Deadline*, on causes for France's fall, press responsibility, blame (p) . . . 23 Mr 42
Lazarsfeld, Paul F., co-author *Radio Research* rev. . . . 23 F 60
Lead, ceilings and bonuses expected to boost output; smelters reopening . . . 26 Ja 70
Leahy, Lamar R., conducts court of inquiry on *Normandie* fire . . . 23 F 17
Leahy, Wm. D., influences Petain, Nazis charge . . . 12 Ja 31
Lear, Ben, organizes classes for soldier education (p) . . . 19 Ja 61
Leary, Herbert F., commands U.S.-Australian-New Zealand naval forces . . . 16 F 12
Leather industry, lignin used in tanning chemicals . . . 2 F 71
Lecture(s), dramatic critic writes experiences . . . 2 F 45
Lee, Clark, escapes Manila, 9 F 48; on Jap suicide squad in Bataan, 16 F 22; report on Wermuth, 23 F 28
Lee, Josh, flays Tydings . . . 23 F 16
Lee, Raymond E., appointed chief of U.S. Military Intelligence, career, appearance, (p) . . . 16 F 50
Leeb, Wilhelm R. von, Hitler reinstates . . . 16 F 29
Lefft, Harold H., X-ray process permits inner brain pictures . . . 19 Ja 37
Lehman, Herbert H., cuts N.Y. State income tax . . . 30 Mr 13
Lehner, Stephen, missionary activities in New Guinea . . . 30 Mr 19
Lehmann, Lotte, gets U.S. travel permits . . . 19 Ja 58
Leiper, Henry S., American Church in Berlin taken over by Nazis . . . 23 F 54
Leisure League of America, founder, 700 suggestions . . . 23 F 79
Lemon grass, cultivated in Haiti, perfume oil experiments . . . 16 F 78
Lescot, Elie, farm experiments for Haiti, lemon grass for perfume oils, career, (p) . . . 16 F 78
Lessa, Origines, cooperates with U.S. on radio programs (p) . . . 30 Mr 36
Letter(s), found by hunter . . . 5 Ja 65
Levin, Harry, *James Joyce* rev. . . . 19 Ja 79
Levin, Sylvan, conducts Taylor opera premiere . . . 23 F 58
Levine, Jack, Museum of Modern Art exhibits paintings, characteristics . . . 2 F 57
Levy, David M., findings on child psychology . . . 2 F 47
Levy, "Yank," author *Guerrilla Warfare*, sketch . . . 16 Mr 54
Lewis, Denny, gets new Union members . . . 16 Mr 15
Lewis, Horace E., Jones & Laughlin pres., on Otis Steel merger (p) . . . 23 F 77
Lewis, John L., peace offer to A.F. of L., suggests reorganization, new officers, 26 Ja 17; proposes AFL-CIO peace, deal with Hutcheson suspected to retire Green, outdo Murray, seize U.S. labor control; Murray defies, Roosevelt intervenes, 2 F 20; collaborates with daughter on C.I.O. increased membership, to organize dairy farmers, on labor peace, 16 Mr 15
Lewis, Kathryn, collaborates with father on C.I.O., increased membership, to organize new fields, sketch (p) . . . 16 Mr 15
Lewis, Ludwig C., on revising fire insurance practices, cutting rates, suggestions . . . 23 Mr 69
Lewis, Sinclair divorced . . . 12 Ja 53
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., pres. enlists for defense work . . . 5 Ja 57
Liberty, (Magazine), Editor Oursler out, history, circulation, Butler new editor, 16 F 62; testing price rise, 2 Mr 37; raises price, 9 Mr 55
Liberty Ship(s), lifeboats described . . . 2 F 68
Library(ies), Port Washington Pub. Library picks "most influential" books for last 50 years, 9 F 76; school library in Manhasset, L.I., book about, librarian directs, trains children, 23 F 44
Library of Congress, see U.S., Congress, Library of
Libya, see World War II; see also World War II Fronts, Egypt-Libya
Liebert, Richard, plays organ, newsreel birthday greetings for Roosevelt (p) . . . 2 F 48
Liebling, A. J., *The Telephone Booth Indian* rev. (p) . . . 9 F 75
LIFE, Jacoby report on Bataan open air hospital quoted . . . 16 F 58
Lifeboat(s), built at Kokomo, Ind., shipped to ports fully equipped, described (p) . . . 2 F 67
Lignin, new uses; extends rubber, plastics; conservation; paper industry conducts research . . . 2 F 70
Lillie, Gordon W., death . . . 16 F 44
Lim, Robt., on Japs spreading germs in China . . . 9 Mr 22
Lincoln, Abraham, biography in pictures rev. (p) . . . 5 Ja 68
Lincoln Tunnel, N.Y., decreased traffic causes bond drop . . . 12 Ja 62
Lindbergh, Chas. A., offers services to Army Air Corps, cartoon, 12 Ja 13; offers services to army, confers with Stimson, Wheeler, 26 Ja 16
Lindley, Mrs. Ernest K., Mrs. Roosevelt protégé, OCD projects . . . 16 F 49
Linlithgow, Marquess of, Chiang Kai-Shek confers with on India, 23 F 19; (p), 9 Mr 28; personality, career, confers with Chiang (c), 16 Mr 26
Lin Yutang, *A Leaf in the Storm* rev., 19 Ja 78; on defense of Singapore, 2 F 26
Lipchitz, Jacques, flees France, comments on U.S. art buying; Buchholz exhibits sculpture . . . 26 Ja 65
Lippmann, Walter, calls 1941 defense disgraceful, 5 Ja 56; on Reuther plan, 5 Ja 58; flays OPM, Admin., on defense delay, 19 Ja 11; asks that Roosevelt confide in people, 9 F 18; discusses price control, compares England, Canada, 9 F 66; charges Roosevelt responsible for lack of U.S. war spirit, 16 F 11; on Japs in California, 23 F 14; on wartime morale, 23 F 16; flays Britain on India, 2 Mr 24; flays U.S. strategy, calls Europe best front, 23 Mr 18
Liquor, see also Alcohol, Mayflower Hotel 1941 sales, 5 Ja 57; W.C.T.U. would prohibit beer for soldiers, Sheppard Bill would ban sale in or near camps, Army Canteen 1901 Act, playing cards have anti-drink slogans, 2 Mr 51
Liquor Industry, 4-year supply in U.S.; alcohol manufacturing for beverages stopped; proof gallons defined, 19 Ja 66; U.S. gets 25% British Scotch; may be rationed; British output, 16 F 71; industrial alcohol sugar allotments, below parity sales hit, 23 Mr 64
Little, Sir Chas., on United Nations High Command . . . 30 Mr 15
Litvinoff, Maxim, confers with Roosevelt on Allied strategy, 5 Ja 12; confers with Roosevelt, Churchill, Soong, 26 nations pact; gets special pledge, 19 Ja 13; first official speech on Russia's needs, plea for action, 9 Mr 9; at Overseas Press Club (p), 9 Mr 13
Llewellin, J. J., replaces Moore-Brabazon in cabinet . . . 2 Mr 27
Lloyd George, David, Astors support, want in cabinet . . . 16 Mr 66
Lloyd's of London, odds on U.S. bombing, property loss, 5 Ja 16; replaces stolen violin, 5 Ja 50
Locke, Mahlon W., death . . . 16 F 44
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Constellation design data, Army awaits production, 2 Mr 50; reveals data on Constellation, 9 Mr 40
Loewy, Raymond, designs Pennsylvania R.R. stations . . . 2 Mr 48
Logan, Mrs. Frank G., founded Sanity in Art Assn. . . . 23 Mr 61
Lombard, Carole, bond sales, career, death (p), 26 Ja 17; death, 26 Ja 76
London *Daily Express*, on British-U.S. limited war efforts, 12 Ja 27; flays defenders of Malaya, Singapore, 26 Ja 21
London *Daily Mail*, flays Eden on Hitler remark . . . 26 Ja 28
London *Daily Mirror*, on Luchaire, Abetz friendship, 9 F 32; describes Jap atrocities, 23 Mr 24; Home Secretary flays, threatens to suppress, cartoon factor, history, circulation, 30 Mr 48
London *Economist*, on I. G. Farbenindustrie fiber Perlon-Silk . . . 9 Mr 76
London *News Chronicle*, on Cripps, 9 Mr 28; quotes Churchill on criticism, 30 Mr 50
London *Observer*, Garvin-Astor split, Garvin resigns, Langhorne may take over, reasons . . . 16 Mr 64
London *Times*, starts drive to put religion in schools, 5 Ja 40; hits production record; low wages, 26 Ja 28; on Cripps, 9 Mr 28; on British relations with Russia, U.S., 16 Mr 32; defends *Mirror*, 30 Mr 50
London *Tribune*, flays army for Libyan retreat . . . 16 F 19
London Zoo, ousts Huxley, reasons, collection items . . . 30 Mr 28
Lopez, Vincent, new *Star-Spangled Banner* version unpopular . . . 2 F 60
Lorant, Stefan, *Lincoln: His Life in Pictures* rev. . . . 5 Ja 68
Los Angeles, Calif., anti-Jap signs, 12 Ja 58; "unidentified aircraft" scare, Knox calls it false alarm, Stimson challenges, (p), 9 Mr 15; district attorney shows map of Jap property holdings, 16 Mr 14
Los Angeles County Museum of History, Science & Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Lottery(ies), suggested for relieving taxpayers . . . 9 Mr 74
Loudon, Alexander, confers with Roosevelt on Allied strategy . . . 5 Ja 12
Louis, Joe, earnings, 5 Ja 52; defeats Baer for title, charity bout (p), 19 Ja 55; joins army (p), 26 Ja 62
Louisiana, Maestri, Long henchman, elected New Orleans Mayor, Reform govt. probably over . . . 9 F 17
Louse, spreads typhus, in Europe, habits (p) . . . 2 F 31
Lovett, Robert A., business career, flying experience, appearance, travel, impressed by German air strength, Mitchell disciple, persuades manufacturers to build other's planes; puts Air Corps in War Dept. (p) . . . 9 F 13
Lovette, Leland P., appointed Chief of Navy Public relations, loses manuscript of book on U.S. naval officers in diplomacy, describes machine-gunning of sailors in open boat, heroism, author *Naval Customs, Traditions & Usage* (p) . . . 9 F 50
Lucas, Scott, on Japan . . . 5 Ja 16
Luchaire, Corinne, Abetz friend, Paris salon popular with Nazis (p) . . . 9 F 32
Ludwig, Emil, *Bolivar* rev. . . . 9 F 73
Lupescu, Magda, exile in Mexico . . . 19 Ja 29
Lutheran Church, members pray for Allied victory . . . 9 F 50
Lutheran Church, Evangelical, in Iowa discontinues German language services . . . 5 Ja 42
Lutyens, Sir Edwin L., Order of Merit award . . . 12 Ja 27
Luzon, see World War II, Fronts, Philippine Islands
Lyttelton, Oliver, appointed Minister of State, tin cartel, replaced Beaverbrook, 2 Mr 27; Casey to replace, 30 Mr 27
Lyttleton Plan, Reuther plan compared . . . 5 Ja 58

M

Maaloy Is., see World War II, Norway, Colonies & Possessions
McAfee, J. Wesley, heads Union Electric Co. of Missouri . . . 2 F 67
MacArthur, Douglas, defends Philippines, plight desperate, 5 Ja 18; declares Manila open city, 5 Ja 20; odds in P.I., needs men, supplies, 12 Ja 19; charges Japs treat civilians harshly, 12 Ja 20; defense at Bataan, technique, light losses, 19 Ja 19; called Man of the Year (L), 26 Ja 4; praises men's behavior under fire, calls them veterans, 26 Ja 21; astute Philippine defense, manoeuvers, cites staff members, 2 F 23; problems at Bataan, Corregidor defense, Jacoby report, 9 F 23; asks Bing Crosby to make Bataan broadcast, 9 F 54; Aguinaldo y Famy demands surrender, 16 F 17; administration in Bataan, staff members, Congressional Medal of Honor proposed, makes 5 major generals, 18 brigadier generals (p), 16 F 20; Wash. communique on Filipino scouts causes confusion, 16 F 60; govt. report gives impression reinforcements reached Philippines, 16 F 60; Willkie, public urge return, 23 F 14; bill introduced to pay soldiers overtime, 23 F 16; Manila expects to oust Japs, 23 F 26; praises Garand rifles, 2 Mr 11; continues to hold Philippines, praises Filipinos, native Igorots, 2 Mr 17; congratulates Russia, 2 Mr 21; cheers men at Bataan personality, gets U.S. praise, 2 Mr 23; anecdotes from Bataan, 9 Mr 20; Moros pledge aid, 9 Mr 21; raids Subic Bay, 16 Mr 21; reports Homma suicide, 16 Mr 22; salvages Manila radio, builds Bataan shortwave, gets U.S. broadcasts, 16 Mr 34; escapes from Philippines with family, reaches Australia, gets United Nations command (p), 23 Mr 17; Bataan forces outnumbered, holds communications, outlook poor, 23 Mr 26; heads United Nations Australian forces, 30 Mr 15; reaches Australia, some details of escape from Philippines revealed, reception, 30 Mr 17; sends Jap sword to Roosevelt, 30 Mr 47; clarifies censorship rules in Australia, 30 Mr 48
MacArthur, Mrs. Douglas, escapes from Philippines with family (p) . . . 30 Mr 17
Macassar Strait, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
McCall's no increase in price . . . 5 Ja 32

McCarran, Patrick, defense of Amer. first . . . 5 Ja 16
McCarroll, Russell H., on steel casting speeding production . . . 16 Mr 73
McCarthy, Francis, describes air battle with Japs, U.S. flier gets 6 planes . . . 16 Mr 23
Machine tool industry, casting steel results in increased capacity of tools, skilled labor shortage, 5 Ja 64; Studebaker defense conversion, 9 F 18; production up, statistics; War Production Board asks more; enlist printing press, textile and paper machinery; old tools rec'd. from England ($2 billion program), 16 F 76; typewriter precision tools mobilized for arms work, 16 F 77 16 Mr 73
McConnell, Francis J., post war program (p) . . . 16 Mr 48
McCormick, Anne O'H., at Morgan testimonial dinner (p) . . . 16 Mr 70
McCormick, David F. H., prisoner in Italy . . . 16 Mr 70
McCormick, Fowler, asks farmers to collect scrap steel, plan . . . 16 F 71
McCormick, Robt. R., backs Brooks for reelection, favors Kelly machine, 9 F 17; accused of treason, 23 F 42; *Adventures of Col. M'Cosmic*, cartoon, 16 Mr 67; defends stand, letter on accomplishments, 30 Mr 50
McCoy, Frank R., member Roberts Comm. on Pearl Harbor . . . 2 F 16
McCuen, Charles L., gets Gen'l Motors assignment, budget, to study plan, repair, maintenance division . . . 30 Mr 43
McDaniel, C. Yates, on Singapore defenders, 23 F 18; hears request to blow up radio station, 23 F 19; escapes Japs at Singapore, reaches Batavia, trip described (p), 2 Mr 37
McDonald, W. C. Jr., leader, American Volunteer Group, (p) . . . 16 F 18
McGinnis, Ruth, challenges men at billiards, record (p) . . . 16 F 42
McGuire, Paul, *Westward the Course*, rev., 16 F 24; new church at Pierre, S.Dak., 23 Mr 52
McIndoe, A. H., plastic surgery for RAF flier . . . 23 F 88
Mack, John, president General Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 74
Mackay, Sir Iven, commands Australian defense . . . 16 Mr 20
MacKeachie, Douglas C., on WPB, 2 F 15; war orders on negotiated basis, not competitive bids, 23 F 69
McKeough, Raymond S., charges McCormick with treason, 23 F 42; reelection candidate, Kelly, Nash back (p), 2 Mr 14
Mackie, Thomas T., findings on tropical diseases, prevention, cures . . . 2 Mr 42
McLean, Alice T., founded American Women's Voluntary Services, activities (p) . . . 26 Ja 61
McLean, Norman F., Chicago U. military science courses . . . 2 Mr 46
MacLeish, Archibald, commissions Portinari to do Library of Congress murals, 5 Ja 48; flays Nazi propaganda attacks, 16 F 30; heads OFF; to edit Cabinet speeches, career, (p), 23 F 15; addresses broadcasters, radiomen, 9 Mr 58; TIME statement on Japan issue of *Fortune* challenged (L), 16 Mr 8
McLester, James S., heads Foods & Nutrition Council . . . 26 Ja 56
McMilla, Edward J., WLB member . . . 19 Ja 16
MacMitchell, Leslie, Dodds defeats . . . 9 Mr 52
MacMurray, John Van A., Steinhardt succeeds . . . 19 Ja 14
McNair, Lesley J., heads War Dept. Ground Force (p), 9 Mr 37; to form 32 divisions, training, 30 Mr 45
McNarney, Joseph T., member Roberts Comm. on Pearl Harbor . . . 2 F 16
McNaughton, Andrew G. L., confers with King George, Roosevelt on offensive tactics (p) . . . 16 Mr 18
McNear, Geo. P., gets Roosevelt ultimatum . . . 30 Mr 10
McNutt, Paul V., sends manpower mobilization plan to White House, 9 F 11; on using women in 1185 industries, 2 Mr 61
MacRobert, Lady, loses 3 sons in war, donates money for bombers (p) . . . 16 Mr 32
MacSwiney, Mary, death . . . 16 Mr 88
Macy, R. H. & Co., tries to purchase Blue network NBC . . . 19 Ja 75
Maestri, Robt. S., improves New Orleans finances, govt., to run again (p), 19 Ja 16; elected Mayor of New Orleans, 9 F 17
Magalhães, Raymundo, cooperates with U.S. on radio programs (p) . . . 30 Mr 36
Magazine(s), war affects *Physical Review*, other learned journals . . . 16 Mr 74
Mager & Gougelman Co., analyzes German glass eyes, produce better quality . . . 23 Mr 47
Magnesium, reserve generator shipped to Dow Chemical Co. plant in Texas, 2 F 68; Bureau of Mines new processes, 23 F 74; production increase authorized, output, ferrosilicon process described, 2 Mr 64
Mahler, Gustav, symphonies revived, U.S. popularity, Nazis dislike; Bruno Walter disciple; (p) . . . 12 Ja 36
Mahoney, Jeremiah T., blames Sullivan for Tammany debacle . . . 16 F 16
Mako, Gene, turns pro, pinch hits for Perry . . . 5 Ja 53
Malaria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Malay (tanker), hit by Nazi sub, reaches port . . . 26 Ja 24
Malaya, see World War II, Fronts
Malley, Frederick W., collects data on boll weevil parasites . . . 16 F 68
Maloclusion, see Medicine, Dentistry, Teeth
Maloney, Francis T., on U.S. smugness, lack of war spirit . . . 16 F 11
Malta, see World War II, Bases
Malvern Conference, see Great Britain, Church of England
Management, plan for labor-management experiment prematurely revealed . . . 30 Mr 10
Mandel, Georges, Blum blames for war guilt . . . 2 Mr 28
Manganese, Ickes mining program to produce 4-yrs. supply, 23 F 74; output up, compared with 1940, 16 Mr 83
Maniu, Juliu, opposes Antonescu, 23 Mr 28; protests Nazi attitude on Transylvania, 30 Mr 29
Mann, Thomas, praises Niemoller . . . 26 Ja 38
Man o' War, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Mansfield, Joseph J., Roosevelt reminds on St. Lawrence Seaway . . . 23 F 15
Manufacturers, Nat'l. Assn. of 200-man committee, surveys, members to speed production, 9 Mr 76; propose taxing to limit, sales tax, 23 Mr 64
Map(s), see also World War II: ▶Australia, 30 Mr 16; West Coast alien areas, 16 Mr 14: ▶California, Episcopal missions, 9 Mr 66: ▶Ecuador, boundary dispute map, El Oro citizens only losers, 23 F 36: ▶Pacific, Japan's Geo-Strategy maps, distances, 2 F 22; ▶Japan's bombing sphere, 9 F 19: ▶Peru, boundary dispute map, El Oro citizens only losers, 23 F 36: ▶Russia, Russian offensive, 9 F 26; 30 Mr 22; U.S., world supply routes, 23 Mr 18; world supply routes, 2 Mr 15
Marathon Paper Mills, Lignin research . . . 2 F 71
March, Fredric, on *Your Navy* program . . . 9 Mr 58
Margesson, David, ousted from cabinet, Grigg replaces . . . 2 Mr 27
Marie Harriman Gallery, see Art, Gallery(ies)
Marigold(s), produced with colchicine . . . 2 F 70
Marine Corps, See World War II, U.S., Naval Forces, Marines; Also, U.S. Marines
Marine Biology, euglena species, chlorophyll, traits, book rev. . . . 26 Ja 48
Marion Davies Foundation Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Marmon-Herrington Co., sells common stock, wartime production, subcontracts, sales statistics . . . 5 Ja 60
Marquand, John P., *H. M. Pulham, Esq.* filmed . . . 5 Ja 66
Marquat, Wm. F., made Brigadier-General . . . 2 F 23
Marriage(s), pros and cons on soldiers marrying, *Army Wives* radio program, 16 F 50; 1940-41 statistics, war, defense area weddings boom, Lent weddings, all-time high, 30 Mr 14
Marshall, Geo. C., rumor, asks Roosevelt to remove Hopkins, 5 Ja 21; confers with British on U.S. military, naval cooperation (p), 26 Ja 13; on U.S. taking offensive, 9 Mr 10; on Los Angeles Air Raid scare, 9 Mr 15; heads War Dept., 9 Mr 37; planned United Nations high command (p), 30 Mr 15
Marsland, Douglas A., findings on luminous bacteria, award . . . 12 Ja 44
Martin, Joseph, to adjourn politics, angered at Flynn . . . 16 F 16
Martin, Fletcher, Museum of Modern Art exhibits paintings, characteristics . . . 2 F 57
Martin, Freddy, starts boom in classical recordings . . . 9 F 41
Martin, Glenn L. Co., plant locations held secret, 5 Ja 31; has bombers ready, waiting for propellers, 19 Ja 65
Martin, Jos., appoints Kelland to GOP job . . . 19 Ja 14
Martinique, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss.
Maryknoll, see Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America
Mathematics, N. Y. City schools start new courses; private school masters urge more stress on, longer training . . . 5 Ja 39
Mathieson Alkali Works, increase magnesium output . . . 2 Mr 64
Matthay, Tobias, new method of teaching music, (p) . . . 12 Ja 37
Maxton, James, casts only dissenting vote against Churchill . . . 9 F 30
Mayall, Nicholas U., findings on speed of sun . . . 9 Mr 71
Mayflower Hotel, phone and liquor bills . . . 5 Ja 57
Mayo Clinic, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Meany, George, member, War Labor Board, 19 Ja 16; Lewis suggests for new labor post (p), 26 Ja 17; on new executive committee for labor, 2 F 20

Medicine

Birth Control
Charge U.S. leads world, 26 Ja 40; No.Carolina clinic celebrates fifth birthday, report, 30 Mr 60
Blood
Red Cross Donor Centers get volunteers, data on plasma transfusions, technique, preservation, care, Negro donors segregated, number of lettings yearly (p), 2 F 46; new drug derived from sweet clover prevents clots, 9 F 43; artificial antibodies produced in serum formed in laboratories, details, 30 Mr 53
Blood Banks
Maintained by Red Cross, 26 Ja 62
Blood Donor(s)
Red Cross gets 8,000 recruits, centers, technique (p), 2 F 46; Connally gives blood to Red Cross, 16 F 64
Blood Transfusion(s)
Plasma transfusions technique, preservation, number of lettings yearly (p), 2 F 46
Brain
X-rays of inner brain possible, Lefft, McLean process (p), 19 Ja 37; Cloward treatment on brain wounds at Pearl Harbor; Freeman & Watts findings, book *Psychosurgery*, 9 F 42
Burn(s)
New treatment for "flash" burns, sulfa drugs used, 19 Ja 38; Mellon uses hydrosulphosol treatment, effects, 9 F 42
Circulation
New ice treatment for circulatory ills; clover treatment for clots, 9 F 43
Dentistry
Miller researches detergents, 5 Ja 34; dentists in Navy used as first aid instructors, 19 Ja 37: ▶Teeth, effect of sugar, 9 Mr 61; (Yale Med. School) orthodontist two-week straightening method, details, 30 Mr 60
Disease(s)
▶Bubonic Plague, claim Japs spread germs in China, 9 Mr 22: ▶Cholera, U.S. Army studies prevention methods, 2 Mr 42: ▶Cold(s), number in U.S., 9 Mr 10: ▶Diabetes, insulin to be checked by Pure Food and Drug Act, 5 Ja 31: ▶Dysentery, U.S. Army studies prevention methods, 2 Mr 42: ▶Gangrene, gas, Adamo treatment described, 16 F 58: ▶Headache(s), ordinary causes, migraine, effect of alcohol, acetylsalicylic acid (d), 16 Mr 38: ▶Heart, beats described, symptoms, 23 Mr 47: ▶Infantile Paralysis, data indicates house flies (p), 5 Ja 31: ▶Insanity, blot tests for mental patients, Rohrschach system, 30 Mr 60: ▶Malaria, U.S. Army studies prevention methods, 2 Mr 42: ▶Migraine headache(s), symptoms, causes, B1 treatment produces cure, 16 F 59: ▶Pneumonia, statistics on death rate, 19 Ja 37: ▶Sunburn, hydrosulphosol found helpful, 9 F 42: ▶Typhus, spread in Europe by louse, symptoms, treatment, 2 F 31: ▶Yellow Fever, U.S. Army studies prevention methods, 2 Mr 42
Doctor(s)
Fishbein on shortage; no. in U.S., in army; internship shorter, courses 3 yrs, 12 Ja 57; number in U.S., draft takes almost half, acute shortage some sections, yearly output, student exemptions, commissions, 23 F 62
Drug(s)
▶Acetylsalicylic acid, for headaches, price fixed, 16 Mr 38: ▶Dicoumarin, derived from sweet clover, used for treating blood clots, 9 F 43: ▶Heparin, used in treating blood clots, treatment described, cost, 9 F 43: ▶Hydrosulphosol, found helpful for burns, sunburns, 9 F 42: ▶Insulin, to be checked by Pure Food and Drug Act, 5 Ja 31: ▶Morphine, "syrettes" ampules filled with morphine, 19 Ja 38: ▶Narcotics, effects discussed, 12 Ja 44: ▶Pantothenic Acid, found in bee secretion, 23 Mr 38: ▶Poison, detergents remove poisonous sprays on fruits, 5 Ja 34: ▶Serum(s), artificial antibodies (disease fighting substance in blood) produced, details, 30 Mr 53: ▶-SH, found helpful for burns, sunburn, 9 F 42: ▶Shark-liver oil, found rich in Vit. A, 9 Mr 62: ▶Sulfa, used in treating war wounds, burns, 19 Ja 37; use cuts down pneumonia deaths, 19 Ja 37; effects discussed, 12 Ja 44: ▶Sulfanilamide, used in treating brain wounds, 9 F 42: ▶Sulfydryl, found helpful for burns, sunburn, 9 F 42: ▶Synthol, Nazis buy up French supply, 23 Mr 44
Epidemic(s)
Eye disease attacks welders; symptoms, treatment, 26 Ja 56
Eye(s)
Findings on night blindness in British Army forces, carrots not sufficient preventive, 5 Ja 31; epidemic affects welders, symptoms, treatment, 26 Ja 56: ▶Artificial, U.S. glass supply low, plastic eye, U.S. manufacturer analyzes German product, 23 Mr 47: ▶Blind, boys build model of Mt. Vernon, get phonograph history lesson, other model and talking books developed, distributed, 23 F 62
Face
Treatment for preventing freezing, 26 Ja 63
Foot (eet)
Mirrored box determines foot ills (p), 26 Ja 55: ▶Frozen, treatment described, 26 Ja 63
Germicide(s)
Scientists find use of detergents for operations, obstetrics, athletes foot, 5 Ja 33
Heart
Beats described, symptoms, 23 Mr 47
Hormone(s)
Egg ripening hormone gland injection doubles yearly crop of sheep, cows, horses, 9 F 62
Hospital(s)
▶Harlem Hospital, pickets protest firing six negro doctors, 12 Ja 16: ▶Marion Davies Foundation Hospital, given to California State Guard, 26 Ja 37: ▶Mayo Clinic, uses dicoumarin to treat blood clots, 9 F 43
Instrument(s)
Foreign body detector, Berman inventor, used at Pearl Harbor (p), 19 Ja 37: ▶Bandages, special treatment for war use, 19 Ja 38; old silk stockings used for China war aid (p), 9 Mr 62; ▶Stethoscope, history of, use described, 23 Mr 47
Nurse(s)
No. in service, U.S. Army & Navy, need, training, 12 Ja 58
Sex
Markings determine sex of chickens, 5 Ja 34
Surgery
Detergents found valuable as germicides, 5 Ja 34; Cloward treatment on brain wounds at Pearl Harbor; Freeman & Watts findings, book

Psychosurgery, 9 F 42; treatment to avoid gas gangrene described; hardships of performing operations at Bataan, 16 F 58: ▶Plastic, RAF flier undergoes skin grafting for face (p), 23 F 88
Vaccine(s)
For yellow fever, developed by Rockefeller Foundation, given to Army, 23 F 62
Vitamin(s)
Vitamin pill distribution to factory workers unwise, 26 Ja 56; B_1 used for migraine headaches; public indifferent to vitamin enriched bread, 16 F 59; sharks' liver found rich source of Vit. A, 9 Mr 62; new vegetable has, 23 Mr 15; pollen found rich in, 23 Mr 38
Wound(s)
Moorhead on war wounds, 19 Ja 37; Cloward treatment on brain wounds at Pearl Harbor; Freeman & Watts findings, book *Psychosurgery,* 9 F 42; treated with sulfa drugs at Bataan; gas gangrene treatments; car parts, screw drivers, other objects found in wounds, 16 F 58
Meeker, Arthur, Jr., book *The Ivory Mischief* rev. (p) . . . 12 Ja 75
Meighen, Arthur, loses chance as Conservative leader in House . . . 16 F 30
Meister, F. W. von, Treasury fires from Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 75
Melbourne *Herald,* flays Churchill . . . 5 Ja 28
Melchior, Lauritz, sings birthday greetings for Roosevelt (p) . . . 2 F 48
Meleney, Henry E., findings on tropical diseases, prevention, cures . . . 2 Mr 42
Mellon, Ralph R., finds hydrosulphosol helpful for sunburn, other burns, treatment . . . 9 F 42
Meloney, Mrs. Wm. B., appearance, career, salary . . . 5 Ja 32
Mendl, Lady, hears Hauser discuss food values (p) . . . 16 F 58
Menotti, Gian-Carlo, composer, *Island God,* radio opera . . . 2 Mr 35
Meredith, Burgess, enlists in Army . . . 9 Mr 69
Merlin engine(s), Packard makes . . . 5 Ja 58
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane Co., business good, financial report, profits . . . 9 F 72
Metallurgy, use of detergents, 5 Ja 34; atom smashing machine used in assaying ores, timing steel smelting, 19 Ja 49; powder, new electrolysis process in iron ore extraction aids, 9 F 61
Metals Reserve Co., to pay bonus for increased metals production . . . 26 Ja 70
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., statistics on typhus in Poland . . . 2 F 31
Metropolitan Opera House, audience polled on language choice . . . 23 F 58
Mexico, see also World War II; U.S. tourists may obtain automobile tires in, Henderson prohibits import, 2 Mr 12; Tonanzintla Observatory near Puebla, Mex., astronomers exchange findings with U.S., 9 Mr 70: ▶Army, peacetime army 62,500 to be increased, 26 Ja 13: ▶Defense, Mexican-U.S. Defense Commission formed, aims, 26 Ja 13
Michelson, Charles, political adviser to Roosevelt, salary . . . 16 F 16
Microfilm, Army to use for soldiers' mail 16 Mr 58
Microscope(s), electron, R.C.A. designs, used on insects . . . 12 Ja 46
Midway Island, see World War II, U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Migraine headache(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mihailovich, Draja, calls mountain retreat "unoccupied Serbia," career, family, curbs Nazis, jailed for report on fifth columnists, honored by Gov't in Exile, 26 Ja 32; leads Chetniks against Nazis, needs ammunition, asks U.S. Lend-Lease aid, 2 Mr 23; (p), 9 Mr 24; has growing Army, 23 Mr 28
Mikell, Henry J., death . . . 2 Mr 53
Military Colleges & Schools, Assn. of, report increased enrollment, numbers . . . 23 Mr 60
Milking, how to milk cows (p) . . . 16 Mr 42
Miller, Benj. F., researches detergents for dentifrices . . . 5 Ja 34
Miller, Dorothy, discovers Bloom, arranges exhibit . . . 2 F 57
Miller, Gilbert, *Heart of a City* rev. 23 F 59
Mimosa, perfume oil experiments . . . 16 F 78
Mining, Britain mining gold in quantity, British-U.S. workers, U.S. needs copper, zinc, lead, chart, 5 Ja 62; copper, lead, zinc production up; ceilings set, Phelps Dodge Morenci Mine, 26 Ja 70; Morenci Mine starts copper production, 9 F 69; low grade iron ore mining proposed to affect 25 Western States & Alaska, gaseous reduction, power machinery cost, 23 F 73; Argonaut gold mine to close, history, output, 23 Mr 70
Miquelon Is., see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Missionary(ies), Japs treat U.S.-Canadian prisoners fairly, 5 Ja 42; Protestant mission appeal leader retires, career, 9 F 50; Episcopal Church Calif. missions, statistics, map, 9 Mr 65; Finschhafen missionaries in New Guinea charged with pro-Nazi activities, claim led Japs to key points, seized, 30 Mr 19; over 450 Maryknollers remain in Orient, some interned, hardships, 30 Mr 34
Mississippi, Sunday movies bill passes Senate . . . 16 Mr 17
Mississippi River, model built (p); flood control, losses; attempts to prevent brine entering New Orleans water . . . 2 Mr 36
Mitchell, Wm., (p) . . . 9 F 14
Model(s), blind boys build model of Mt. Vernon, other models developed (p) . . . 23 F 62
Model airplane(s), 500,000 to be made for training spotters, gunners . . . 23 F 50
Modern Plastics, on fiber strengthening plastics . . . 30 Mr 54
Modzelewski, Joseph, basketball scores break record . . . 2 Mr 54
Molotov, Viacheslav, claims U.S. ambassador's yacht safer in Russia than New York 2 F 36
Mongolia ▶History, Mongols relations with Japs reviewed, poisoning of general causes revolt, Mongols join Chinese Army . . . 9 Mr 21
Monopoly(ies), NBC, CBS deny they are monopolies, suits pending, 12 Ja 50; FCC regulations separate Red, Blue networks NBC; CBS monopoly charged, 19 Ja 75; NBC, CBS denied injunction against FCC, 16 Mr 37
Monsanto Chemical Co., returns supervision fees to government, 9 F 69; proposes making corporation reserves for wartime severance pay tax exempt, 23 Mr 72
Montebello, S.S., (tanker), Jap. sub attacks off Pacific coast . . . 5 Ja 25
Montgomery, Robt., on radio program . . . 23 F 61
Montpelier, Vt., cruiser named for; citizens protest silver service collection . . . 26 Ja 16
Mooney, Tom, personality, career, death 16 Mr 16
Moore, Chas. E., reorganizes iron works plant, turns out ship engines, details . . . 30 Mr 13
Moore, Geo. F., defends Corregidor during Jap attack 12 Ja 20; (p) 12 Ja 19; on MacArthur's staff in Philippines (p), 16 F 21
Moore, John H., book *Practical Navigator* revised by Bowditch . . . 12 Ja 72
Moore, Marianne, *What Are Years* rev. 9 Mr 88
Moore-Brabazon, J.T.C., ousted from cabinet, Llewellin replaces . . . 2 Mr 27
Moorhead, Alan, on British Libyan failures . . . 23 F 28
Morand, Paul, protest destruction of Paris buildings . . . 16 F 34
Moraze, Henri, seized by Free French . . . 5 Ja 26
Morcom, Dick, wins high jump, pole vault . . . 16 Mr 41
Morenci Mine, starts copper production 9 F 69
Morgan, Anne, feted (p) . . . 16 Mr 70
Morgan, J. P. & Co., offers capital shares, earnings, dividends per share . . . 9 F 72
Morgan, Mrs. Junius S., author *Citizens Song* . . . 16 Mr 70
Morgan, Wm. F., Jr., LaGuardia flays; upholds Mrs. Davie; resigns . . . 12 Ja 54
Morgenthau, Henry L., Jr., alien property not for sale, to be govt. retained, controlled, 2 Mr 61; new income, Corporation Tax Bill drafted, 9 Mr 15; on Treasury bonds, war bond sales, 9 Mr. 76; and Ferguson post war employment plans, 9 Mr 79; on Crowley appointment, 23 Mr 10
Morisette, Frank, and Ford arms output, sketch (p) . . . 23 Mr 12
Morison, Samuel E., *Admiral of the Ocean Sea* rev. (p) . . . 2 Mr 76
Morphine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Morris, Wayne, married . . . 9 Mr 41
Morrison, Charles C., post war program, "Church is not at war" statement . . . 16 Mr 47
Morrison, Herbert, on black market violations, 9 Mr 29; flays *Mirror,* threatens to suppress (p), 30 Mr 48
Morse, Wayne, member, War Labor Bd., 19 Ja 16; on War Labor Board (p), 23 F 16
Morton, Dudley J., designs mirrored apparatus for foot ills (p) . . . 26 Ja 55
Moscowitz, Grover M., rules insurance company must pay life insurance for electrocuted man . . . 16 F 78
Moses, Anna M. R., amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Moslem League, see India
Motor Wheel Corp., to convert plant to war prod. needs . . . 12 Ja 12
Mott, John R., retires, career, personality, Y.M.C.A. founder (p), 9 F 50; drafts post war program, 16 Mr 46
Moulmein, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Possessions, Burma
Mount, Walter B., on stethoscope history, use . . . 23 Mr 47
Mozhaisk, see World War II, Fronts, Russia
Muir, Malcolm, heads Nat'l. Assn. of Manufacturers speedup committee . . . 9 Mr 76
Mule(s), boom in market, No. in army, no sales to private citizens, costs compared with horses . . . 26 Ja 62
Mumford, Lewis, on Stanford's School of Humanities . . . 23 Mr 60
Mundy, W. S., describes British retreat through Burma . . . 23 Mr 20
Munitions Assignment Board, see U.S., Office for Emergency Management
Muñoz Marin, Luis, supports Tugwell, sugar cane lands project, 2 F 19; defends Tugwell (L), 2 Mr 2
Mural(s), see Art
Murder, Inc., court findings on paying murderer's insurance . . . 16 F 78
Murdoch, Sir Keith A., flays Churchill, 5 Ja 28; on Australian counter-offensive, 2 Mr 32
Murphy, Frank, on employers' right to express views on labor . . . 5 Ja 29
Murray, Philip, protests Lewis labor peace offer, refuses to resign, 26 Ja 17; defies, flays Lewis peace plan, appointed to executive committee, (p), 2 F 20; blames brokers for scrap steel shortage, charges hoarding, 9 F 65; makes peace with A.F. of L. at Roosevelt request, 16 F 12; on unity, increased production, 16 Mr 15
Murrow, Edward, tours U.S., says citizens view war as spectators (p) . . . 16 F 11
Muselier, Emile A., Free French naval commander seizes St. Pierre, Miquelon, concessions (p), 5 Ja 26; holds plebiscite at St. Pierre and Miquelon, 26 Ja 14
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Music, see also World War II, Music: ▶Books, *Music Comes to America* reviews American tastes since 1850, 2 Mr 34: ▶Composer(s), Mahler popular in U.S., 12 Ja 36: ▶Composition(s), *Bach Concertos,* played by small orchestra without conductor, 30 Mr 59; *Grieg Piano Concerto,* recorded by Freddy Martin, popularity, 9 F 41; *Piano Quintet,* Shostakovich's, Columbia records, 16 F 80; *Symphony No. 6,* Shostakovich's, Phila. Orchestra records, 16 F 80; *Symphony No. 7,* Shostakovich's played in Moscow, 16 F 80: ▶Concert(s), Bach concertos played without conductor, 30 Mr 59; *Juke Box(es),* ▶Instrument(s), Pepsi-Cola supplies free records, 19 Ja 72; *Phonograph record(s),* Italy bans sale of British & Amer. records, 12 Ja 36; rev. 19 Ja 42; rev. 16 F 81; *Brazil* popular, 7 samba volumes, 9 Mr 46; records rev., 16 Mr 68; *Harmonica(s),* Phila. Opera Co. harmonica solo by Adler, 9 F 41: ▶Jazz, Belgian lectures on jazz at New School for Social Research, 23 F 58: ▶Method(s) & Technique, Matthay Method, technique discussed, other new methods, 12 Ja 37; *Oxford Piano Course,* new technique, at Northwestern U., 12 Ja 37: *Carmen,* ▶Opera(s), at Metropolitan, Djanel makes debut, 2 F 60; *Composer(s),* Menotti's *Island God* rev., other works, 2 Mr 34; *Island God, The,* premiere, reviewed, 2 Mr 34; *Ramuntcho,* Deems Taylor opera premiere, played by Phila. Opera Co., described, 23 F 58: ▶Opera Company(ies), *Berlin Opera,* Norwegians buy out house, stay away, 5 Ja 50; *Philadelphia Opera Co.,* hires Adler for harmonica solo, 9 F 41; premiere Taylor opera *Ramuntcho,* 23 F 58: ▶Opera singer(s), Lily Pons second highest paid, Nelson Eddy first, earnings, 23 F 58: ▶Orchestra(s), *Chamber Music Players,* Bach concert, 30 Mr 59: ▶Orchestra(s), Symphony, *Boston Symphony O.,* Arrau soloist, 23 Mr 48; *Chicago Symphony O.,* Arrau soloist twice, 23 Mr 48; *N.Y. Philharmonic,* Koussevitzky conducts, Petrillo approves, 19 Ja 42; signs 5-yr. contract with CBS, 30 Mr 59; *Palestine Symphony,* Iturbi invited to conduct, war's effect on, Hubermann's work, 5 Ja 51; *Radio City Music Hall,* plays Mahler's nine symphonies, 12 Ja 36; Quartet(s), Busch String, Bach concert, 30 Mr 59: ▶Religion, Kodaly's *Te Deum* broadcast to Bataan, 16 Mr 36: ▶Song(s), see also World War II, U.S., Music, *Variety* lists 1941 popular lists, 9 F 41; *Blues in the Night,* author, popularity, recordings, quoted, 30 Mr 59; *Darling Nellie Gray,* author, history, sale, no copyright, 23 Mr 48; *Deep in the Heart of Texas,* authors, popularity, sales, quoted, 30 Mr 59; *I'm a Soldier of De Gaulle,* U.S. official Free French song, quoted, 9 F 41; *Internationale,* British lift ban, fail to notify Guards' Band, 2 F 33; Bantock changes music, wife rewrites words, 2 Mr 34; *Last Time I Saw Paris, The,* gets award, 9 Mr 48; *Pack Up Your Troubles,* author suicide, 23 F 32; *White Cliffs of Dover, The,* most popular in England, 9 Mr 11: ▶Song(s), popular, book on radio influence on popular songs, 23 F 60; ▶Song(s), folk, *Brazil,* Stokowski supervises recordings, 16 Mr 68
Musk, fixative, extracted from muskrat glands for perfume industry . . . 16 F 78
Musk, synthetic, Du Pont makes *Astrotone* for perfume industry . . . 16 F 78
Mussolini, Benito, depressed at war conditions, influence wanes, women friends . . . 16 Mr 31
Mutual Broadcasting System, presents briefs supporting FCC against CBS, NBC, accuses NBC of manipulating *Three-Ring Time* program, 12 Ja 50; sues NBC; claims competitive disadvantage on air; tries purchasing NBC blue network; revenue up, 19 Ja 75; record 1941 billings, 2 F 52; begins United Nations program, 9 Mr 58
Mydans, Carl, prisoner in Manila . . . 9 F 48
Mydans, Shelley, prisoner in Manila . . . 9 F 48
Myers, Bessy, *Captured* rev. . . . 30 Mr 80

N

Nahas Pasha, heads Egypt government, WAFD control, promotes nationalism, assures British on pact, career, makes peace with Farouk (p), 16 F 34; to allow no British interference; plans to redistribute food, flays hoarders, profiteers; appoints Sir Amin Osman Pasha liaison officer, 23 F 40
Naiden, Earl, heads Operations Section, Army Air Corps . . . 9 F 15
Nájera, Castillo, inaugurates Mexico radio program . . . 16 Mr 34
Name(s), man changes name Butynski to deGroot . . . 16 F 9
Narcotics, see Medicine, Drugs
Nash, Patrick A., McKeough praises (p) . . . 2 Mr 14
Nash, Walter, New Zealand minister to U.S. . . . 16 F 15
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., making aircraft engines, propellers . . . 23 Mr 11
Nathan, Robert R., on WPB, sketch (p) . . . 2 Mr 11
Nat'l Academy of Design, Corbino member . . . 19 Ja 50
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., short waves Churchill's address to U.S. Congress, 5 Ja 49; Mahler music over Blue network, 12 Ja 36; FCC brings suit, channel control, 12 Ja 50; announces Blue network as subsidiary of RCA; Mutual sues, 19 Ja 75; short wave policies fixed, cooperates with Office of Coordinator of Information, 26 Ja 52; picks up Jap broadcasts on U.S. prisoners, 2 F 50; record 1941 billings, 2 F 52;

broadcasts Oboler in *Plays for Americans*, 9 F 54; commissions Menotti to write radio opera, 2 Mr 35; programs to Latin-America, 124 affiliates, 2 Mr 72; to teach air raid wardens with television (p), 9 Mr 58; and commercial sponsored news, 9 Mr 60; inaugurates *Down Mexico Way* program, 16 Mr 34; refused application for injunction against FCC, granted stay, 16 Mr 37; Benny contract described; policy on history lesson broadcasts, 16 Mr 37; Blue Network Co. independent, 30 Mr 36
Nat'l Bronze & Aluminum Foundry Co., entire interior burns, $2,000,000 loss, workers in raincoats, new plant, new workers trained, production increased (p) . . . 9 F 69
Nat'l Bureau of Economic Research, published book on national income . . . 9 F 68
Nat'l Dehydrators Assoc., dehydration, food processes, volume . . . 16 F 67
Nat'l Distillers Products Corp., converts corn to industrial alcohol . . . 19 Ja 68
Nat'l Farm Institute, Henderson addresses on prices . . . 2 Mr 68
Nat'l Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, benefit performance, Twinkle Watts . . . 19 Ja 55
Nat'l Lead Co., increase magnesium output . . . 2 Mr 64
Nat'l Lutheran Conference, supports government in war . . . 9 F 50
National Newsletter on distrust of British gov't intentions . . . 26 Ja 28
Nat'l Research Council, blood letting technique . . . 2 F 46
Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn., sales boom, new problems . . . 26 Ja 67
Navigation, Bowditch book on, revised . . . 12 Ja 72
Navy Relief Society, to get money banked in Brooklyn by *Augusta's* ship store . . . 16 F 52
Nawanagar, Maharajah Jam Saheb, for Dominion status . . . 30 Mr 27
Nazi Transocean News Service, reports attack on U.S. by Pucci . . . 26 Ja 40
Neall, Adelaide W., quits *Saturday Evening Post* . . . 23 Mr 40
Nedich, Milutin, called Serb quisling . . . 26 Ja 32
Negrin, Juan, submarine reactions tested . . . 12 Ja 27
Negro(es), elect first representative on N.Y.C. Council, 12 Ja 16; 99th-Pursuit Squadron in training (p), 2 F 17; *Myth of Negro Past* rev., author finds pre-disposition for Baptist religion, 2 F 42; Red Cross to accept blood donors, segregate plasma for Negro casualties, 2 F 46; hometown honors private killed in action in Philippines, parade ground named for, 9 F 46; OCD starts physical training; appoints Owens, 16 F 64; number in army, compared with World War I, discrimination in industry, labor union attitudes, number in U.S.; employment statistics; some unions bar, 2 Mr 13; riot in Detroit at Sojourner Truth Homes moving day, 9 Mr 14; Willkie flays Navy for excluding; San Francisco union accepts, 30 Mr 13
Nehru, Jawaharlal, on futility of war, freedom, 12 Ja 31; Gandhi picks as successor; on British subjection vs. Axis, 26 Ja 30; relations with Chiang Kai-shek, moral-factor dominating war influence (p), 23 F 20; Chiang visits, Great Britain relations deadlocked, 16 Mr 27
Nelson, Byron, golf winnings . . . 5 Ja 53
Nelson, Donald, estimates U.S. steel needs, 5 Ja 56; abilities discussed, 12 Ja 12; Roosevelt appoints head of War Production Board (p), 26 Ja 11; appoints Batt to War Prod. Board, other personnel, 2 F 15; appoints Kanzler Tsar of auto industry, 2 F 63; flays Truman Comm., $1-a-year charges, cuts light bulbs production, tin content in cans, allocates rayon to Latin America, 9 F 13; on greater war goods production, waste, delay, subcontracting, "Silver Months," 23 F 69; cuts red tape on aircraft materials, 2 Mr 11; names WPB "thinking committee," 2 Mr 11; radio pep talks, 9 Mr 58; gets Nat'l Assn. of Manufacturers aid in speedup, 9 Mr 76; picks 24 industry committees, 16 Mr 13; changes govt. bidding system, 16 Mr 77; reviews 2 mos. work, clears Army bottlenecks, 23 Mr 14; on production not pleasing Nazis, 30 Mr 10; labor-management plan experiment premature, publicity causes stir, 30 Mr 10; on overtime for Sundays, holidays, 30 Mr 10
Nemattanon, book about, rev. . . . 16 F 91
Neruda, Pablo, toasts Roosevelt, Camacho; Nazis attack . . . 12 Ja 34
Netherland India, see World War II; World War II, Fronts
Netherlands see also World War II: ▶Government-in-Exile, charge Nazis force Dutch into German uniforms . . . 16 Mr 25
New Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
New Caledonia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
New Deal, see U.S.
Newfoundland Naval Base, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
New Guinea, see World War II
Newhall, Arthur, on WPB rubber committee . . . 23 Mr 14
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, on draughts, rainy season affecting oysters . . . 9 Mr 71
Newkirk, John, with Flying Tigers, 12 Ja 25; leads Flying Tigers bombing attacks, 16 F 22
New Orleans, La., elects Maestri Mayor, 9 F 17; preventing Mississippi brine entering water supply studied, 2 Mr 36
New Republic, New Deal celebration . . . 16 Mr 13
New Rochelle, N.Y., 28% students had no license, 57% had accidents . . . 16 F 53
New School for Social Research, lectures on jazz . . . 23 F 58
Newspaper(s), circulation figures, 5 Ja 32; Seattle *Star* former employes buy, reorganize, 26 Ja 58; New York City News Assn. closes, history of news coverage, 23 F 42; *Actors Cues* edited from N.Y. drugstore gossip, 9 Mr 56; Cleveland *Press* local news schemes described, 30 Mr 51
New Statesman & Nation, on relations between British govt. and people . . . 16 Mr 32
New York, N.Y., released time for religious education, small success, enrollment, map new math courses, 5 Ja 40; Harlem elects first negro representative to N.Y.C. Council, 12 Ja 16; public, newspapers flay LaGuardia, charge inefficiency, women's tempest, 12 Ja 54; Tammany Hall political upset, Sullivan forced out, 16 F 16; City News Assn. closes, history, news coverage, 23 F 42; group of British troops (p), 9 Mr 12; drugstore source of news on actors, *Actors Cues* edited, 9 Mr 56; police install television sets, air raid wardens instructed, 9 Mr 58; anti-aircraft gun goes off accidentally, 23 Mr 9; Police Dept. members design wagon for hauling bombs, 30 Mr 54; retail trade boom, highest inventories, warehouses crowded, 30 Mr 63
New York Botanical Garden, stores, ships specimens . . . 30 Mr 54
New York Curb Exchange, Cuppia case reviewed; other members engaged in fee-splitting expelled . . . 9 F 70
N.Y. *Daily News*, editor flays U.S. for slow defense, lack of aid to Philippines . . . 12 Ja 20
New York *Herald Tribune*, flays LaGuardia on defense, 12 Ja 54; flays G.O.P. for Kelland appointment, 19 Ja 14
New York *Mirror*, flays LaGuardia on defense . . . 12 Ja 54
New York Philharmonic Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
New York *PM*, *Normandie* report, sabotage vulnerability . . . 23 F 17
New York *Post*, on Japs spreading germs in China . . . 9 Mr 22
New York Society of Tropical Medicine, convention . . . 2 Mr 42
New York Stock Exchange, Coca-Cola, Pepsi-Cola stocks down, 19 Ja 72; president protests on SEC proposed control over exchanges, 9 F 70; "special offerings" scheme to get stock business, advantages, commissions, 2 Mr 66; seats drop to 45-yr. low, 16 Mr 80; lowest daily record since 1918, reasons, 23 Mr 63
New York *Times*, flays LaGuardia, 12 Ja 54; on quarrel between Daphne du Maurier and Nabuco, 2 F 75; Nazis charge motto indicates change of policy, 16 F 60; on U.S. tourists getting Mexican tires, 2 Mr 12; on Japs spreading germs in China, 9 Mr 22
New Zealand see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Government, accepts Churchill offer of War Cabinet place without vote, 9 F 30
Niagara, S.S., gold cargo salvaged . . . 9 Mr 32
Nicaragua, see World War II
Nicolls, Basil E., TIME report corrected (L) . . . 9 F 6
Niemoller, Martin, 50th birthday, Mann praises . . . 26 Ja 38
Night blindness, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Nimitz, Chester W., says U.S. expects to hold Hawaiian Islands, 9 F 19; heads Air Forces unified command, 9 F 44
Nininger, Alexander R., Jr., killed in action in Philippines, personality, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, 9 F 24; posthumous award, Congressional Medal of Honor (p), 16 F 21
Nobel Prize(s), to German chemist, refused . . . 5 Ja 34
Nordhoff, Charles, *Botany Bay* rev. (p) . . . 19 Ja 77
Norfolk, Va., type huts used in Iceland (p) . . . 9 Mr 12
Normandie, S.S., fire, described, renamed *Lafayette*, sabotage denied, 16 F 17; further details, fire, designer, *PM* report, carelessness charged, salvage plans, court of inquiry (p), 23 F 17; second fire, damage slight, 23 Mr 9
Norness (tanker), sunk by Nazi sub, 26 Ja 24; crew torpedoed by Nazi sub, 2 F 28
Norris, Geo. W., on bombing Japan . . . 5 Ja 16
North, Ida P., gets annuity . . . 9 F 53
North American Aviation Co., Breech boosted production, sales . . . 9 Mr 78
North American Co., to sell stock interest in Union Electric Co. of Missouri . . . 2 F 66
Northrup, Edwin F., invents furnace for induction heating . . . 26 Ja 48
Norway, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts: ▶Govt. in Exile, 200 Norwegians join govt. in England, taken by Commandos, 12 Ja 26: ▶Political Conditions, unrest under Nazi-Quisling, sabotage, 26 Ja 23: ▶King Haakon, 33 friends seized as hostages, 23 F 96
Noseworthy, Joseph W., wins by-election, defeats Meighen . . . 16 F 30
Nun(s), Maryknoll sisters face hardships in Orient . . . 30 Mr 34
Nutrition Foundation, formed, aims . . . 5 Ja 60
N.Y.K. Co., finances Jap. spies in Hawaii . . . 5 Ja 23
Nylon, Du Pont suspends sale to hosiery trade . . . 23 F 69

O

Oakes, Nancy, married . . . 1 Je 56
Oakie, Mrs. Jack, judge at dogshow . . . 23 F 56
Oakland, Calif., wreckage from Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 23 Mr 14
Oboler, Arch, new radio series, *Plays for Americans*, Garbo mixup (p) . . . 9 F 54
Observatory(ies), Warner & Swasey installs biggest star camera, others nearly ready, 19 Ja 49; Tonanzintla Obs. near Puebla, Mex., astronomers exchange findings with U.S., 9 Mr 70
O'Connor, John J., defends Hamilton Fish . . . 26 Ja 14
Odlum, Floyd, red tape restrictions, 12 Ja 13; adviser, WPB, 2 F 15
Oerlikon anti-aircraft gun(s), see World War II, U.S. Arms Equipment, Gun(s)
Office for Emergency Management, see U.S.
Office of Education, see U.S.
Officer Candidate Schools, see U.S., Army, Training
Ogilvie, Frederick, resigns from BBC . . . 9 F 54
O'Hara, John F., opposed to wartime marriages . . . 16 F 50
O'Hare, Edward, shoots down 6 Jap planes (p) . . . 16 Mr 23
Oil, Germans blame lack of fuel for loss of Cyrenaica, supply low in Africa, 19 Ja 23; Brazilian babassu nut substitute for cocoanut oil, 19 Ja 73; Japs bring drilling machinery to Tarakan Is., 26 Ja 20; Ickes cuts quotas, 2 F 64; Dutch oil wells, pipelines destroyed, 2 F 23; toluene capacity, processes, production, 2 F 64; Balikpapen oil wells destroyed, 16 F 73; French ship oil to Nazis in Tripoli, 16 F 32; Palembang oil supplies destroyed, 23 F 25; Nazi subs in Caribbean cut off Venezuelan supply, 2 Mr 22; Allies control 93% world's crude oil supply; U.S. daily use, 2 Mr 61; East Coast shortage, daily needs, tankers shortage, 2 Mr 61; East Coast shortage grows, relief suggestions offered; Texas storage transportation problems, 9 Mr 77; Jap seizures cause serious Pacific refueling problems; production figures, 16 Mr 25; East Coast, Washington, Oregon gas supplies cut, selling time cut, freight problems, rates, railroads, tankers deliveries, 23 Mr 66
Oil(s), perfume, Latin-American flowers oil may be used, Puerto Rico, Haiti; mimosa, experiments; volume, value, substitutes . . . 16 F 78
Oil Industry, toluene capacity, processes, production . . . 2 F 64
Oklahoma, U.S.S. (battleship), damaged at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 9 F 24
Ola, wins U.S. skiing championship . . . 16 F 40
Oldster(s), 91-yr.-old woman divorced . . . 16 F 9
Olinda, S.S., sinks with cocoa cargo . . . 2 Mr 62
Oliver, Alfred C. Jr., heads Protestant Chaplains, Bataan heroism . . . 23 F 52
Olympic Games, Pan-American Olympics to be held at Buenos Aires . . . 16 F 42
O'Mahoney, Jos., defends Congress on pensions, 23 F 16; backs Ickes' mining and power plant projects for Western states, 23 F 76
O'Neal, Edward, on farm prices . . . 5 Ja 57
Ontario Kirkland Mines District, strike delays production . . . 5 Ja 62
Opel, Fritz von, F.B.I. seizes . . . 9 Mr 69
Ophthalmology, plastic eye developed, U.S. manufacturer analyzes German glass eyes . . . 23 Mr 47
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, autobiography *Pool of Memory* rev. (p) . . . 23 F 91
Oregon, cuts tourist budget, 19 Ja 65; Tillamook County citizens organize guerrilla band (p), 30 Mr 9
Oregon Shipbuilding Co., Kaiser takes over, 9 Mr 73; speeds program, gets Navy "E," 30 Mr 12
Ormandy, Eugene, conducts Mahler's symphonies . . . 12 Ja 36
Oscar(s), Benny gets special Oscar award . . . 16 Mr 37
Osman Pasha, Sir Amin, appointed U.S.-Great Britain liaison officer . . . 23 F 40
Ossoli, M. Fuller, see Book(s), *Life of Margaret Fuller*
Otis Steel Corp., to merge with Jones & Laughlin . . . 23 F 76
Oursler, Chas. F., leaves *Liberty*; stock, career . . . 16 F 62
Overholser, Winfred, advises people to stay away from Washington, D.C. . . . 16 Mr 15
Owens, Jesse, OCD Negro physical training program . . . 16 F 64
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp., new cork substitute . . . 30 Mr 54
Owens Valley, Nisei camp described . . . 16 Mr 14
Oyster(s), draughts, rainy season effect, size . . . 9 Mr 71

P

Paasikivi, Juho K., rumored asking Russian peace terms . . . 19 Ja 24
Packard Motor Car Co., makes Merlin engines, 5 Ja 58; more employes since conversion, 9 Mr 76; making airplane engines, 23 Mr 11
Padilla, Ezequiel, addresses Rio de Janeiro conference on Pan-Amer. relations; appearance (p), 26 Ja 27; at Rio de Janeiro conference, leads opposition to Axis; "free America" speech (p), 2 F 32; at Rio de Janeiro conference; opposition to Axis; ovation, 9 F 28; reader praises address at Rio de Janeiro conference (L), 16 F 2
Pagán, Bolivar, attack on Tugwell draws fire (L) . . . 2 Mr 2
Page, Mrs. Walter H., death . . . 16 F 44
Pahlavi, Reza, British permit to enter Canada . . . 16 Mr 70

Pai Feng-hsiang, Japs poison (p) . . . 9 Mr 21
Palestine Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Paley, Wm. S., says FCC tries to upset present system of broadcasting, defends CBS (p) . . . 12 Ja 50
Palliser, A. S. E., on United Nations Naval staff . . . 9 Mr 19
Palmer, Chas. F., Roosevelt appoints defense housing program . . . 5 Ja 29
Palmer, Harold D., migraine headache B_1 treatment . . . 16 F 59
Panama see also World War II: ▶Trans-Isthmian Highway, army jeeps traverse (p) . . . 16 F 13
Panama Canal, Roosevelt assumes control of waters adjoining, 26 Ja 12; importance stressed, 23 F 18
Pan-American-Grace Airways, loses fight to prevent Amer. Export Airlines flying New York-Foynes, Ireland route, keeps mail contracts, 23 F 73; adds to air mail service, 2 Mr 68; expects to get 40 Lockheed Constellations, 9 Mr 40; rivalry for routes, terminals, history, equipment, finances, map, 16 Mr 80
Pan-American Relations, U.S.-Argentina collaboration, military-economic; Roosevelt toasted in Mexico, 12 Ja 32; So. Amer. reader comments on U.S. attitude (L), 19 Ja 4; 21 Amer. Republics conf. at Rio de Janeiro, Welles asks support, hemisphere solidarity, Brazil, Argentina attitudes; Uruguay offers bases to U.S., Brazil trade treaty, 19 Ja 24; Rio de Janeiro Conference continues, 21 republics represented, Padilla voices Latin-Amer. hopes; U.S. collaboration need; allocations; Peru-Ecuador dispute mentioned, 26 Ja 27; Rio de Janeiro conference of 21 nations concluded, 17 nations sever ties with Axis, American triumphs nipped by Connally, Argentina gets compromise, Welles disappointed, 2 F 31; Rio de Janeiro conference ends; 19 nations sign anti-Axis agreement, break relations; U.S. popular in South America, Radio and cable communications with Axis severed, 9 F 28; Peru-Ecuador boundary dispute settled, terms, 9 F 29; Pan-American Olympics to be held at Buenos Aires, 16 F 42; U.S. tourists may obtain automobile tires in Mexico, Henderson prohibits imports, 2 Mr 12; OCI, OCIAA trying to improve; short wavers' aid asked, U.S. may supply low priced sets; NBC, CBS improve programs, 2 Mr 72; Chile, Argentina delay break with Axis, 16 Mr 32
Panda(s), have hazardous journey, gift to China Relief, diet (p) . . . 5 Ja 32
Pantothenic acid, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Papen, Franz von, and wife bombed in Turkey, escape death (p), 9 Mr 29; returns to Germany, 30 Mr 26
Paper, shortage in Great Britain, writers appeal to govt. . . . 12 Ja 48
Paper industry, lignin by-product, conservation, 2 F 70; WPB allocates wood pulp to paper mills, 23 Mr 72
Pappas (journalist), on British troops in Greece . . . 2 F 34
Parachute(s), see Aviation
Paramount Pictures Corp., hires Twinkle Watts . . . 19 Ja 55
Parent(s), Levy findings on over-protective parents, problem children, cures . . . 2 F 47
Pari-mutuel, see Horse Racing, Betting
Paris *Le Matin*, author charges publisher sought political concessions . . . 23 Mr 44
Paris *Le Temps*, author charges took bribes . . . 23 Mr 44
Paris-Soir (newspaper), former editor's book reviewed, causes for France's fall described . . . 23 Mr 42
Parish, Howard W., buys Seattle *Star* . . . 26 Ja 58
Parker, George M. Jr., on MacArthur's staff, cited, made major general (p) . . . 16 F 21
Parker, Paul, and paintings stored at Colo. Springs Fine Art Museum (p) . . . 19 Ja 50
Parra-Perez, Caracciolo, at Rio de Janeiro conference, opposes Ruiz Guinazu (p) . . . 2 F 32
Parrish, Wayne W., on Wash. red tape slowing aircraft production . . . 2 Mr 11
Pasternak, Joseph, married . . . 19 Ja 76
Patino, Dona Elena, death . . . 2 F 56
Paton, Wm., post war program, collectivism (p) . . . 16 Mr 48
Patrick, Mason M., death . . . 9 F 53
Pattern(s) (dress), Vogue, Hollywood sales, prices . . . 30 Mr 14
Patterson, Eleanor, flays Winchell, cuts copy . . . 16 Mr 66
Patterson, Jos. M., flays U.S. for slow defense, lack of aid to Philippines . . . 12 Ja 20
Patterson, Robt., on labor stoppages, Smith bill . . . 30 Mr 10
Pattison, Abbot L., sculpture *Kneeling Women* wins Logan Prize . . . 23 Mr 61
Patton, Geo. S., Jr., to head First Corps Armored Div., career, personality (p) . . . 23 F 49
Patton, J. Lindsay, declines bishopric of San Joaquin, flays church salaries . . . 9 Mr 65
Pauling, Linus, blood serum research . . . 30 Mr 53
Pavlovitch, Grand Duke Dmitri, death . . . 16 Mr 88
"Pawnee Bill," see Lillie, Gordon W.
Paw Tun, Sir, succeeds U Saw as premier . . . 2 F 34
Peace, see World War II
Peace, Commission to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable, post war program, details . . . 16 Mr 46
Pearl (s), formed in coconut (p) . . . 2 Mr 35
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Pearson, Drew, censorship threats, 5 Ja 31; column dropped by Emporia *Gazette*, 26 Ja 58; Washington *Post* to get column, 16 Mr 66
Pegler, Westbrook, proposes death sentence for tire thieves, 12 Ja 9; flays LaGuardia, 12 Ja 54; flays OFF's Cowley, 23 F 15
Peirse, Sir Richard C., on arrival of U.S. planes in India, Burma . . . 23 Mr 18
Pelley, Wm. D., career, "vision," arrested, jailed . . . 2 F 20
Pemberton, Brock, plan for critics . . . 5 Ja 54
Penang, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; also World War II, Fronts, Malaya
Penna. Turnpike, decreased traffic causes bond drop . . . 12 Ja 62
Pension(s), Fla. increases parimutuel percentage for old age pensions, 5 Ja 52; Congress votes for president, all elected Federal officials and own members, provisions . . . 2 F 18
Pepsi-Cola Co., stocks down, 19 Ja 72; free juke box records, 19 Ja 72; releases sugar stocks, 2 F 66
Percival, Arthur E., defense of Singapore, bring troops across Johore Causeway, proclamation to troops, 9 F 20; surrenders Singapore to Japs, 23 F 18
Percy, Wm. A., death . . . 2 F 56
Perfume industry, Latin-American flowers oil may be used, Puerto Rico, Haiti; experiments; volume, value, substitutes . . . 16 F 78
Perjury, see Crime, Perjury
Perkins, Frances, suggest 48-hr. week . . . 9 F 11
Permanente Metals Corp., increase magnesium output . . . 2 Mr 64
Perry, Fred, injures arm, Riggs defeats by default . . . 5 Ja 53
Peru ▶Boundary(ies), 113-year-old discussion settled, terms, 9 F 29: ▶Cotton, campaign started to lower U.S. duty on long staple, size of crop, 23 F 70: ▶Foreign Relations, *Ecuador*, see Ecuador, Foreign Relations
Pessôa, Epitacio, death . . . 23 F 78
Pétain, Henri P., reported resigning, 5 Ja 27; asks Germany to ease relationship, 12 Ja 31; assures Roosevelt on neutrality, fleet, 9 Mr 30; Daladier blames for France's fall, 9 Mr 30; declares day of mourning after R.A.F. attack, 16 Mr 24
Petrillo, Jas. C., demands employment of musicians at *In Time to Come*, 19 Ja 16; permits Koussevitzky to conduct N.Y. Philharmonic, 19 Ja 42
P-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47
Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corp., reopens Morenci mine to turn out 75,000 tons copper, 26 Ja 70; starts Morenci copper mine, 9 F 69
Philadelphia *Bulletin*, woman covers baseball training, draws sports cartoons . . . 9 Mr 55
Philadelphia *Evening Public Ledger*, liquidation ordered, history, 19 Ja 58; folds up, lists AP membership at $1,000,000, 9 F 50
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, buys Phila. *Ledger* AP membership, price . . . 9 F 50
Philadelphia Opera Company, see Music, Opera, Companies
Philadelphia *Public Ledger*, see Phila. *Evening Public Ledger*
Philadelphia *Record*, reporters pose as Nazis in Phila., unmolested . . . 9 F 16
Philippine Is., see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Philippines: Quezon second inaugural held in air-raid shelter; cabinet; Elizalde, Knox pledge fight for freedom, 12 Ja 14; typical Filipino described, no. of islands and population, history, 19 Ja 12; sugar statistics, 23 Mr 63: ▶Balugas, offer services, friendship to U.S.; seize Japs, 5 Ja 20: ▶Government, to be set up in Wash. if Luzon falls; Roosevelt sends assurances, 5 Ja 17; Japs appoint Vargas mayor of Manila, 19 Ja 12: ▶Moros, oppose Japs, 19 Ja 12; pledge U.S. aid despite religious differences, 9 Mr 21: ▶Treasury Dept., building bombed, 5 Ja 20: ▶United States, Roosevelt, Navy pledge support, 5 Ja 17
Phillips, Ralph, to perfect sheep breeding according to Bell's theories . . . 9 F 62
Phillips, Ze Barney, compliments Churchill on language . . . 5 Ja 12
Phlebitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Phonograph record(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Photomural(s), see Art, Mural(s)
Physical Review, The (magazine), to appear once a month . . . 16 Mr 74
Piano Quintet, see Music, Composition(s)
Pic (magazine), flays radio newscasters . . . 9 Mr 60
Pickard, Percy C., directs bombing of Nazi radio detector station in France (p) . . . 9 Mr 24
Pickett, Joseph, amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Pierce, Clinton A., made Brigadier-General . . . 2 F 23
Pierce, Wilmot F., experiment with hydrosulphosol treatment for burns . . . 9 F 42
Pigeon(s), no more in Paris, 19 Ja 30; disappear from St. Mark's Square (p), 16 Mr 31
Pigment(s), U.S. luminescent pigment production starts, terms (p) . . . 19 Ja 49
Pike, Sumner T., candidate, chairman SEC . . . 26 Ja 73
Pilhofer, G., seized as fifth columnist in New Guinea . . . 30 Mr 19
Pineapple(s), U.S. gets more than normal Hawaiian exports . . . 9 F 69
Pinza, Ezio, gets U.S. travel permits, 19 Ja 58; sings birthday greetings for Roosevelt (p), 2 F 48; FBI seizes (p), 23 Mr 54
Pipeline(s), suggest ripping up in Texas, re-laying cross country . . . 9 Mr 77
Pippin, Horace, amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Pittsburgh S.S. Co., five new lake boats . . . 30 Mr 71
Pius XII, see Pope
Plagiarism, see Crime
Plant(s), chemical spray kills noxious plants . . . 12 Ja 46
Plastic(s), lignin doubles, use, war causes shortage, 2 F 70; plastic eye, lighter, more durable, 23 Mr 47; sisal fibers strengthened, 30 Mr 54
Plastic surgery, see Medicine, Surgery, plastic
Plunkett, Edward J. M. D., see Dunsany, Lord
PM, see New York *PM*
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Poetry, Hu Shih translates own Chinese love poem . . . 16 Mr 32
Poindexter, Joseph B., demands protection for Hawaii . . . 23 Mr 19
Poison(s), see Medicine, Drug(s)
Poland see also World War II: ▶Government-in-Exile, estimates number of underground newspaper readers . . . 23 Mr 35
Pole Vault, see Track
Police, N.Y. dept. members design wagon for hauling bombs . . . 30 Mr 54
Poll(s) & Survey(s), Rooney biggest money maker, Gable second, 5 Ja 54; Kokomo, Ind. skilled labor census, grading, 5 Ja 64; Chicago Theological Seminary *Register* on religious broadcasts, 26 Ja 38; Willys-Overland collects auto dealers data, 26 Ja 68; FORTUNE, survey on problems facing business, 9 Mr 77; Gallup findings on popular satisfaction with Roosevelt policies, 9 F 11; Metropolitan Opera House audience polled on language preference, 23 F 58; WPA on housing vacancies, 9 Mr 14; Gallup Poll, findings on car use, 2 F 17; on U.S. doing all possible to win war, 16 F 11; on prohibition, findings, 2 Mr 51; on number of U.S. colds, 9 Mr 10; 82% British favor imprisonment for black market offenders, 9 Mr 29
Pollen, may be used in medicine . . . 23 Mr 36
Pollux (supply ship), wrecked off Newfoundland . . . 9 Mr 24
Pons, Lily, sings birthday greetings for Roosevelt (p), 2 F 48; second highest paid musician, earnings, 23 F 58
Pool, see Billiards
Pope Pius XII, 5 pt. peace plan, 5 Ja 40; thanks Britain for courtesy to Italian prisoners, 5 Ja 42
Portal, Sir Chas., accompanies Churchill to Washington . . . 5 Ja 12
Porter, Katherine A., *Itching Parrot* rev. . . . 23 Mr 79
Port Hueneme, Calif., Maritime Comm. training school . . . 5 Ja 30
Portinari, Candido, paints murals for Library of Congress (p) . . . 5 Ja 48
Port of N.Y. Authority, decreased traffic causes bond drop . . . 12 Ja 62
Portugal, see World War II
Port Washington Public Library, see Library(ies)
Pound, Sir Dudley, accompanies Churchill to Washington, 5 Ja 12; confers with U.S. Army, Navy (p), 26 Ja 13
Pound, Ezra, befriends writers, supports Social Credit, flays U.S. policies; retires after war declaration (p), 26 Ja 53; on Rome radio, 23 F 61
Powdered food(s), see Food, dehydrated
Powell, Adam C., Jr., idol of Negroes, career (p) . . . 12 Ja 16
Powell, Felix L., author of songs, quoted, career, suicide . . . 23 F 32
Power, Ickes proposes low grade ore mining, 17 new electric generating plants, water power & steam, cost, 23 F 73; generating electric current by sunlight, 23 Mr 36
Pownall, Sir Henry, replaces Brooke-Popham as Commander in Chief, British Far East Forces (p), 5 Ja 21; app't Chief of Staff to defend Singapore, difficulties, career (c), 12 Ja 20
Prandoni, Andrew G., uses dicoumarin to treat blood clots . . . 9 F 43
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., Buick, Chevrolet, Ford, Studebaker to make engines, 5 Ja 58; 23 Mr 13
Pratt, Fletcher, on Japs spreading germs in China . . . 9 Mr 22
Pravda, estimates Nazi losses . . . 2 Mr 21
Prayer, Jan. 1 proclaimed Nat'l Day . . . 5 Ja 15
Prebisch, Raul, at Rio de Janeiro conference . . . 26 Ja 27
Prediction(s), Rutherfords' followers believe Armageddon near . . . 19 Ja 76
Prefabrication, war booms prefabricated house sales, comparison 1930-40 . . . 16 Mr 77
Preminger, Otto, produces play *In Time to Come* . . . 12 Ja 42
Pressman, David, blood serum research . . . 30 Mr 53
Price, Byron, newsmen hamper, attempts to clarify censorship, 5 Ja 31; issues press, radio Code of Practices, details, 26 Ja 54, 56, 58; dislikes new censorship bill (p), 2 Mr 39
Price(s), retail rose 8%, 1941, 5 Ja 56; farm products up, 5 Ja 57; adv. affects, 12 Ja 68; Roosevelt calls for program to control, 19 Ja 9; OPA sets sugar ceilings, 19 Ja 70; copper, lead, zinc ceilings, bonuses, 26 Ja 70; new attempts to control, Bureau of Labor Statistics figures, House passes, 2 F 18; Roosevelt, Wickard attack more-than-parity prices, farm bloc angered, 9 F 65; Lippmann on commodity price ceilings, inflation; Canada, Britain compared, Henderson gets ceilings power, levels up, chart, 80 ceilings legalized, 9 F 66; domestic butter sales price higher than Argentine product, 2 Mr 62; OPA pressure, Henderson on inflation, retailers' reactions, suggest own ceiling

plan, 2 Mr 68; retail prices rise, sales off, chart, 16 Mr 77
Price Control Bill, see United States, Congress
Primaries, see Elections
Prince Eugen (battleship), escapes British in English Channel, battle described, 23 F 27; probable R.A.F. hit, 9 Mr 23
Priorities, beekeepers A-3 ratings, 9 Mr 76; cotton bagging A-2 rating, 30 Mr 64
Procter & Gamble Co., soapless soaps, detergents on market, 5 Ja 34; on shorter soap operas, 23 F 60
Production index, see Chart(s)
Profiteering, War, Navy building profiteers exposed, labor profits, 26 Ja 14; Todd shipyards' executive testifies on profits, 16 F 72
Progressive Education, see Education, School(s), Progressive
Prohibition, Congress gets anti-alcohol bills; OPM may regulate; 4 yrs. whiskey supply on hand, 12 Ja 15; Gallup poll findings, see also Liquor, 2 Mr 51
Propeller(s), see Aviation
Prostitution, see Crime
Protestant Churches, also see individual churches: Federal Council of Churches attitude on war, 19 Ja 43; effect of wars on attendance since 1850 (chart); radio programs criticized, 26 Ja 38; reports on army chaplains, activities, heroism, 23 F 52; American Church in Berlin taken over by Nazis, 23 F 54; 30 denominations accept post war program, details, aims; Federal Council of Churches sponsor, 16 Mr 44
Prudential Insurance Co., loses suit on insurance of murderer . . . 16 F 78
Pryor, Billy, *v.* Zale, largest crowd . . . 5 Ja 53
Psychology, Rohrschach blot-pictures tests for mental patients, reactions, details . . . 30 Mr 61
Public Service Electric & Gas Co., mercury plant for power production; rebuilt in 1940 . . . 9 F 63
Public Utilities, No. American Co. to sell stock interest in Union Electric Co. of Missouri . . . 2 F 66
Pucci, Monsignor, Vatican news service, Nazi press charges attack on U.S. . . . 26 Ja 40
Puerto Rico, Pagan flays Tugwell, asks Roosevelt to recall, unrest among Americans charged, Tugwell fires Coalition Defense board members, appoints *Populares*; $7,000,000 appropriated for sugar cane lands, 2 F 19; Senate & House repudiate Pagán's Tugwell attack (L), 2 Mr 2; U.S. engineers design breakwater for San Juan Harbor, complete base, cost, 2 Mr 36: ▶Political Condition(s), Pagán flays Tugwell, asks Roosevelt to recall, unrest among Americans charged, Tugwell fires Coalition Defense board members; appoints *Populares*, 2 F 19; Senate & House repudiate Pagán's Tugwell attack (L), 2 Mr 2: ▶United States, Pagán denounces Tugwell, recall asked, 2 F 19; Puerto Rican Senate & House repudiate Pagán's Tugwell attack (L), 2 Mr 2
Pullman Co., The, official corrects TIME report on accommodations (L) . . . 9 F 6
Pullman Standard Car Manufacturing Co., officials get second-class accommodations . . . 2 F 19
Purcell, Ganson, appointed to SEC, succeeds Eicher, 26 Ja 72; charges Wall Street tries to undermine SEC power, 9 F 70
Purple Heart, see U.S., Award(s)
Putnam, Paul A., at Wake Is. during attack, sends report, 19 Ja 20; Jap broadcast heard in U.S., 2 F 50
Pyke, Albert, sketch for cinema set . . . 16 Mr 63

Q

Quakers, U.S., see Friends Service Comm., Amer.
Quartermaster Corps, see U.S., Army
Quezon y Molina, Manuel L., second inaugural in air-raid shelter; cabinet, 12 Ja 14; defends Vargas appointment, implies MacArthur approval, 2 F 19
Quiñones, Samuel R., defends Tugwell (L) . . . 2 Mr 2
Quisling, Vidkun, reported wounded, 26 Ja 23; regime backed by bayonets, tanks, troops; lights go out at reception, 23 F 36; advertises for bodyguards, 30 Mr 47
Quonset Point, R.I., Navy to train civilian defense workers . . . 2 Mr 50

R

Rabinowitch, Eugene, on generating electric current from sunlight (p) . . . 23 Mr 36
Radio ▶Advertising, effect of radio broadcasting systems, New Deal, competition comparisons, 12 Ja 50; ▶Commentators, Swing and Healter news broadcasts compared, rules, 23 F 60; leading broadcasters rebuke press on war coverage; called inaccurate; too many, *Pic* flays, 9 Mr 59: ▶High frequency waves, used to dry artificial silk, 5 Ja 32: ▶Music, Philharmonic Symph. Society signs 5-yr. contract with CBS., 30 Mr 59: ▶Program(s), OFF aims to improve, soap opera revisions, list of "don'ts," commercials urge bond purchase; *This is War* series starts, described, 23 F 60; serials popularity, quality, criticism, Allen parodies, 2 F 52; soap operas unpopular, reader protests quality (L), 2 Mr 6; survey on quality, showmanship vs. advertising, 2 Mr 70; New York psychiatrist lectures on soap operas, flays, findings, 23 Mr 44; improved types to be arranged, Brazilian Committee aids, 30 Mr 36; *America's Town Meeting of the Air*, questions from floor modified, 26 Ja 54; *Army Wives*, praises soldier husbands; urges wartime marriages, 16 F 50; *Ayres Sewing School of the Air*, popularity, 30 Mr 14; *Calling Pan America*, CBS program from Rio de Janeiro, 2 Mr 72; *Down Mexico Way*, described, popularity, 16 Mr 34; *Ford Sunday Evening Hour*, cancelled, 2 F 52; *It's a Date with Reveille*, soldiers enjoy, praised, 5 Ja 50; *Johnny Quinn, USN*, described, Oboler writes, directs, 9 F 54; *Kraft Music Hall*, broadcast to Bataan at MacArthur's request, 9 F 54; *Mahler Symphonies*, popular in U.S.; Werfel commentator; leading conductors, 12 Ja 36; *Man Born to Be a King, The*, BBC serial, Lord's Day Observance Society protests, 9 F 54; *March of Time*, changes time, 16 F 11; broadcast to Bataan, 16 Mr 36; *Old Maid & the Thief, The*, opera by Menotti, 2 Mr 34; *Ontario Show, The*, on Blue Network, Stoopnagle, Madeleine Carroll, on, 30 Mr 36; *Plays for Americans*, described, Oboler writes, directs, 9 F 54; *Right to Happiness*, criticized, psychiatrist findings, 23 Mr 44; *Rudy Vallée Hour*, John Barrymore plays Romeo to daughter's Juliet, 9 F 54; *Sur les Boulevards*, on Blue Network, 30 Mr 36; *This is War*, Office of Facts & Figures sponsors, Corwin author, 23 F 60; *Three-Ring Time*, station, time, data re govt. anti-trust suit, 12 Ja 50; *United Nations Speak, The*, Mutual begins series, 9 Mr 58; *Your Navy*, author, actors, 9 Mr 58; *Woman in White*, criticized, psychiatrist findings, 23 Mr 44: ▶Religion, *U.S. Baptist* calls programs childlike; Chicago Theological Seminary *Register* survey, commercial programs crowd off air; too many from N.Y., 26 Ja 38; BBC broadcasts serial of Christ's life, 9 F 54: ▶Short Wave, Churchill address to U.S. Congress broadcast to world, NBC, CBS, 5 Ja 49; six U.S. companies form policies for reaching Europe, Japan; Russia can't receive, 26 Ja 52; Princeton Listening Post findings on Axis propaganda, 26 Ja 52; Bing Crosby program broadcast to Bataan at MacArthur's request, 9 F 54; operators asked to cooperate with OCI, sets for Latin-America up to WPB: Director of Budget asked to lease facilities to govt., 2 Mr 71: ▶Station(s), *KFEL, Reveille* program, soldiers enjoy, 5 Ja 50; *KGEI*, used for Far East broadcasts, 26 Ja 52; Bing Crosby program broadcast to Bataan at MacArthur's request, 9 F 54; broadcasts to Bataan, 16 Mr 36; *KNX*, inaugurates program 1-5 A.M. for defense workers, 2 F 50; *KZRH*, MacArthur salvages for Bataan, 16 Mr 36; *WGAR*, broadcasts to Bataan, 16 Mr 36; *WRUL*, leases New York City space, 26 Ja 52; *W9XBK* (television), used to train sailors in detecting devices, 23 Mr 58: ▶Television, New York police install, air raid wardens instructed (p), 9 Mr 58; "Loop sailors" in Chicago given training in television, detecting devices, 23 Mr 58
Radio City Music Hall, N.Y., symphony plays Mahler . . . 12 Ja 36
Radio Corp. of America, new electron miscroscope excites scientists, 12 Ja 46; Blue network NBC to be subsidiary, 19 Ja 75; two transmitters broadcast same program, 26 Ja 53; retains control over N.B.C.-Blue Network, 30 Mr 36
Radio Industry, Dept. of Justice, FCC bring suits against NBC, CBS; fear upset of present broadcasting systems, cooperation with Treasury, others cited; option-contract rules, 12 Ja 50; FCC regulations separate Red, Blue networks NBC; CBS monopoly charged, 19 Ja 75; manufacture of private sets to cease, 26 Ja 15; induction heating, principles applied to vacuum tubes, 26 Ja 47; Princeton Listening Center findings, 26 Ja 51; early morning programs inaugurated, quality of daytime programs criticized, public dislikes commercials capitalizing on war, 2 F 50; biggest year, time and set sales; leaders begin to curtail time, programs, 2 F 52; book *Radio Research* on radio influence on music, soap opera lengths, rules for news programs, 23 F 60; to stop set manufacturing in April, number of 1941 sales, to make bombsights, 23 F 61; WPB puts on war basis, 100% conversion ordered, 23 F 69; Landry surveys, showmanship vs. advertising, 2 Mr 70; WPB may approve set manufacturing for Latin-America; present number, 2 Mr 72; NBC, CBS denied injunction against FCC, 16 Mr 37; Blue Network Co. functions independently of NBC, 30 Mr 36
Radio Relay League, Amer., urges sales of radio amateur sets to govt. . . . 23 F 61
Radner, Wm., Land aide; sketch . . . 2 Mr 10
Raft(s), unconscious man rescued (p), 2 F 29; rubber, collapsible, made at Akron, Ohio (p), 9 Mr 13
Railroad(s) ▶Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R., reduces debt, 23 F 69: ▶Baltimore & Ohio R.R., buys own bonds, 23 F 69; pays back interest on bonds, 30 Mr 69: ▶Boston & Maine R.R., buys own bonds, 23 F 69: ▶Erie R.R., viaduct guarded (p), 9 Mr 12: ▶N.Y. Central R.R., ICC rate rise, revenue increase, 2 F 63; reconditions old engine (p), 9 F 65; reduces debt, 23 F 69: ▶New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., ICC rate rise, revenue increase, 2 F 63: ▶Pennsylvania R.R., ICC rate rise, revenue increase, 2 F 63; Loewy designs new stations, Edgewood, Md., Ridley Park, Pa., 2 Mr 48: ▶South Manchuria Ry. Co., finances Jap. spies in Hawaii, 5 Ja 23: ▶Southern Pacific R.R., ICC rate rise, revenue increase, 2 F 63: ▶Southern Railway, reduces debt, 23 F 69; ▶Toledo, Peoria & Western R.R., Roosevelt seized after refusal to arbitrate, 30 Mr 10
Railroad accident(s), trains collide, father & son engineers killed, 30 Mr 56
Railroad engine(s), 1892 engine being put in use (p) . . . 9 F 65
Railroad equipment, Pullman Co. denies sleeping cars have been converted into coaches (L), . . . 9 F 6
Railroad freight, carloading, number of cars, 12 Ja 61; AAR embargoes west coast exports, 26 Ja 75; expect ICC to boost rates, 23 F 69
Railroad industry, formation of Office of Defense Transportation may prevent govt. operation, save taxes; cost to taxpayers in World War I, 5 Ja 60; travel up, restrictions, pullman and coach cars converted, fare increase, defense travel gets privileges, 2 F 19; ICC grants 10% rate rise, net earnings, 2 F 63; freight rate rise expected, revenue return, 1942 net profits, compared with 1925-40 period (chart), needs in war and peace, repaying debts, stockholders get $360 million, 23 F 69; WPB cuts rail allocations, 2 Mr 62; OPA suggests foregoing 6% freight rate increase, may ask revocation, 23 Mr 72
Railroad rate(s), 10% fare increase . . . 2 F 10
Railroad station(s), new modern design for Edgewood, Md., Ridley Park, Pa. described (p); illuminated map for ticket offices . . . 2 Mr 48
Railroad ticket office(s), improved design for modern stations (p), 2 Mr 49
Railroad train(s), government considering 1943 standard commuting car, 2 F 19; Mountain Maids freight cars "launched" in Denver (p), 9 Mr 73; *Freight*, relieve oil shortage, comparison of rates for oil via rail, tankers, 23 Mr 66
Ramond, Albert, revamps Bedaux labor stand, system described (p) . . . 19 Ja 69
Ramsay, Henrik, rumored asking Russian peace terms . . . 19 Ja 24
Ramspeck, Robt., on pensions for Congress, clashes with Sumner . . . 23 F 16
Randolph, Asa P., threatens to lead Negro march on Wash., Roosevelt intervenes . . . 2 Mr 13
Rangell, Johan W., rumored asking Russian peace terms . . . 19 Ja 24
Rangoon, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Burma, Cities & Towns
Rapee, Erno, conducts Mahler symphonies . . . 12 Ja 36
Rath, William von, Treasury fires from Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 75
Rations, see World War II
Rawlings, Marjorie K., *Cross Creek* rev. (p) . . . 23 Mr 76
Rayburn, Samuel, on 48-hr. week . . . 30 Mr 10
Raymond, Allen, sees U.S. diplomat en route home with dog and bags get priority over army men, criticizes U.S. Minister Earle, 9 F 48; scoops U.S. newsmen on war news, 30 Mr 48
Raymond, Gene, gets Army commission . . . 16 Mr 70
Rayonier, gets sulphate pulp allocations . . . 19 Ja 65
Ready, Michael J., protests Japan establishing Vatican relations . . . 23 Mr 52
Red ball, Jap. symbol removed from racing and ice skating events . . . 19 Ja 55
Red Cross, Amer., 2,500,000 women join defense activities, Volunteer Special Services, Motor Corps, Nurse's Aide Corps, 26 Ja 62; Blood Donor Centers get many volunteers, technique described (p), 2 F 46; to get Joan Crawford salary for picture, 9 F 58; doctors pay $5 when no metal in wounds found, 16 F 58
Red Cross, China, claims Japs spread germs . . . 9 Mr 22
Red-Tape Language, examples . . . 5 Ja 16
Reed, Philip, OPM app't. . . . 12 Ja 64
Reeves, Joseph M., member Roberts Comm. on Pearl Harbor . . . 2 F 16
Refrigerator industry, WPB puts on war basis . . . 23 F 69
Reichenau, Walter von, opposed Himmler, death reported . . . 26 Ja 23
Reilly, John D., announces break with Kaiser . . . 9 Mr 73
Reinebeck, Otto, U.S. detains . . . 12 Ja 34
Reiter, Otis F., designs stone picking machine for farms . . . 5 Ja 34
Rembrandt, Harmens van Rijn, sketch, Metropolitan exhibits paintings . . . 26 Ja 64
Remington-Rand Typewriter Co., cut production . . . 16 F 76
Remount Service, see U.S.
Renault Factory, Paris, R.A.F. bombs (p) . . . 16 Mr 23
Reporter(s), Army kept no card index on induction . . . 16 Mr 64
Republic Aviation Corp., picks Damon, Thunderbolt P-47 mfgr'd, 12 Ja 57; releases P-47 Thunderbolt, design, data to others, 30 Mr 46
Republican Party, Kelland appointed Publicity Chief, 19 Ja 14; urged to support war effort, organize its power, 26 Ja 17; elects candidates in Litchfield Co., Conn.; first since 1932; also wins in Colo., Mass., 2 F 20; to adjourn politics, support Roosevelt, Flynn remarks anger Martin; Willkie comment, 16 F 16
Republic P-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Republic Steel Corp., using N.Y. State iron . . . 23 F 74
Reserve Officers Training Corps, see U.S., Navy; colleges wish to give courses, no instructors available, give substitute courses, 9 F 59
Resor, R.P. (tanker), sunk by Nazi sub (p) . . . 9 Mr 23
Retailing, department store sales boom, increase in visiting buyers in N.Y., scarce items listed, new problems, 26 Ja 67; Abercrombie & Fitch buy second-hand merchandise for resale, 2 F 68; inventory, price ceiling problems, statistics, Nat'l. Retail Dry Goods Assn. plan, 2 Mr 68; sales off, prices rise 2% per month, volume chart, 16 Mr 77; installment selling restrictions, term shortened, 16 Mr 83; sales boom around income tax day, 23 Mr 15; women's hat sales

figures, 23 Mr 16; neckwear boom, high price materials selling best, silks sold out, rayon sales up, 30 Mr 14; N.Y.C. retail trade boom, highest inventories, active lines, cash short, warehouses crowded, 30 Mr 63
Rethy, Princess de, see Belgium
Reuther, Walter, plan mentioned; delay costs high; air fight with Knudsen, asks that tank orders be pooled, Ford hires, 5 Ja 58; auto conversion plan reconsidered, 12 Ja 13; plan discussed at OPM meeting, controversy (p), 19 Ja 10
Reynaud, Paul, Blum blames for war guilt . . . 2 Mr 28
Reynolds, Robt., Morrison may challenge . . . 30 Mr 14
R.G., see Waldeck, Countess
Rhodes, see World War II, Italy, Col. & Poss.
Rhodesia, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, tells Nazis it is useless to rebel against dive bombers . . . 26 Ja 32
Ricarte y Vibora, Artemio, returns to Philippines after exile, career, organized *Kapatiran Anak Ng Bayan* . . . 16 F 17
Rice, Alice H., death . . . 23 F 78
Rice, Elmer, divorced . . . 19 Ja 76
Rich, Lorimer, exhibits maps, drawings of Washington, D.C. plan . . . 19 Ja 52
Richards, Albert G., Jr., exhibits micro photos of insects . . . 12 Ja 46
Richardson, Earl, on Mississippi Sunday movies . . . 16 Mr 17
Richardson, Guy, suggests conversion of auto delivery trucks to busses . . . 16 F 72
Richmond, Va., harbor projects studied . . . 2 Mr 36
Richmond Shipbuilding Corp., Kaiser takes over . . . 9 Mr 73
Rickenbacker, Edward, on Winant . . . 9 Mr 11
Riddle, Samuel D., owns Man o'War . . . 30 Mr 32
Ridley Park, Pa., new railroad station (p) . . . 2 Mr 48
Rifle(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment
Riggs, Bobby, beats Perry by default . . . 5 Ja 53
Ringling, John, estate . . . 9 F 53
Rin Tin Tin III, owner offers for war service . . . 12 Ja 58
Rios, Juan A., candidate for Chilean presidency, 2 F 33; elected president of Chile, vote, expected to break with Axis (p), 9 F 29
Ritchie, Neil M., drives Nazis out of Cyrenaica (p), 5 Ja 24; commands British forces in Libya, attacks Rommel, 12 Ja 25; new British field commander in Libya, 16 F 19
Ritz, Mrs. Cesar, death . . . 23 F 78
Ritzman, Ernest, gets Bell's sheep, data on breeding . . . 9 F 62
Road(s), see Highway(s)
Robbery, see Crime
Roberti, Count & Countess Guerino, FBI interns . . . 2 Mr 57
Roberts, Owen J., honors Navy dead at Hawaii, 19 Ja 11; submits report on Pearl Harbor, excerpts, 2 F 16
Robeson Process Co., lignin research, conservation . . . 2 F 71
Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., Navy holds responsible for *Normandie* fire . . . 23 F 17
Robinson, Ray, defeats Berger . . . 2 Mr 54
Robinson, Samuel M., heads Navy production, Office of Procurement & Material, cuts time lag on ship design, career, Japs seize son (p) . . . 9 Mr 38
Robson, Hector H., Land aide; sketch . . . 2 Mr 10
Rock(s), cyclotron bombing effects; Geiger counter . . . 19 Ja 49
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., gives Beckmann painting to Museum of Modern Art . . . 12 Ja 38
Rockefeller, Nelson, see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of the Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, 5 Ja 48; short wave radio policies fixed, 26 Ja 52
Rockefeller Foundation, studies welders' eye disease, 26 Ja 56; studying malaria, dysentery, yellow fever, cholera in armies, 2 Mr 42
Rogers, Edith N., introduces bill for women's army . . . 12 Ja 58
Rohrschach, Hermann, designed psychological tests for mental patients, described . . . 30 Mr 60
Roland, Gilbert, gets U.S. citizenship; real name . . . 23 F 66
Romains, Jules, *The New Day* rev. (p) . . . 2 Mr 78
Romanoff, "Prince Mike," in cafe fray . . . 5 Ja 54
Rommel, Erwin, retreats south, 5 Ja 24; commands Nazis in Libya, tank battle, Commandos try to seize, 12 Ja 25; gets reinforcements, takes offensive, 26 Ja 14; drives British back in desert, tactics, reinforcements, problems, 2 F 30; captures Bengasi, made Field Marshal, 9 F 27; Afrika Korps' success in Libya; supply service advantages, 16 F 19; gets oil from Vichy, 16 F 32; makes further thrust in Libya, tactics, 23 F 28; Suez drive expected, 2 Mr 15; resumes offensive in Libya, 9 Mr 27; summoned to war councils, 30 Mr 22
Rooney, Mickey, biggest money maker, 5 Ja 54; in *Babes on Broadway*, married (p), 19 Ja 32
Roosevelt, Elliott, son born . . . 12 Ja 53
Roosevelt, Franklin D., presides at conf. with Churchill in Wash., confers with Hu Shih, Litvinoff, Soong, Mackenzie King, Landon, 5 Ja 11; Man of the Year activities rev., tasks compared with other presidents (p), (c), 5 Ja 13; child prays for, 5 Ja 15; appoints Eastman, Mellett; signs draft amendment, soil conservation, war appropriation bills; proclaims Nat'l Day of Prayer, gets Catholic bishops support, for defense areas, nominates Winton, restores old Thanksgiving date, 5 Ja 15; rumor promises to remove Hopkins, 5 Ja 16; sends message to Filipinos, assures them U.S. will help, 5 Ja 17; approves $450 million defense housing program, appoints Chas. F. Palmer, 5 Ja 29; irks mgt. leaders, pleases labor on closed shop, to announce setup of War Labor Bd., 5 Ja 29; reads prayer, proclaims Jan. 1 day of prayer, 5 Ja 41; 1941 defense policy, 5 Ja 56; permits OPM to continue placement of Army-Navy orders with leading mfrs., 5 Ja 58; White House conf. with Churchill, Beaverbrook, 26 Nations pact, 12 Ja 11; excerpts from State of Nation speech, 12 Ja 12; drafts Z program, appoints Jones to SPAB, 12 Ja 13; establishes Procurement & Assignment Service, 12 Ja 57; presents first war budget, 19 Ja 9; popular reaction to Congressional address, 19 Ja 10; appoints Steinhardt ambassador to Turkey, 19 Ja 14; demands new tax levy, Congress reaction, corp., withholding, excise estate and gift, personal taxes, no. of taxpayers U.S., Britain, 19 Ja 15; appoints War Labor Bd., 19 Ja 16; praises Marines at Wake Is., 19 Ja 23; appoints Landis head of OCD, 19 Ja 61; Beaverbrook, Truman, Willkie prod on defense, Nelson appointed head, abolishes SPAB, appoints Knudsen army production head, 26 Ja 11; denounced farm control bill, assumes control of waters near Panama Canal, confers with Adkins, Zeidler, post-war plan, increases army size, orders enemy alien registration, withdraws Winton's nomination, suggests changes in handling bills, 26 Ja 12; speculations on conference with Churchill, 26 Ja 12; 16 Chinese organizations send protest on Knox remarks, 26 Ja 18; speech shortwaved to world; BBC rebroadcast 82 times, 26 Ja 52; news on travels censored, 26 Ja 56; signed bill prohibiting sale of mules to private citizens, 26 Ja 62; requests Healy remain on SEC, 26 Ja 72; economic agreement with Churchill, provisions, 2 F 17; signs Daylight Saving Act; suggests night baseball games, 2 F 17; asked to recall Tugwell from Puerto Rico, 2 F 19; Lewis peace plan gives concern, fears U.S. labor control, appoints executive committee, 2 F 20; birthday greetings sung by opera stars for newsreel, 2 F 48; Globe American wires; offers to supply all lifeboats, rafts needed, 2 F 68; U.S. celebrates 60th birthday, incidents, Infantile Paralysis Foundation benefits, 8-yr. proceeds (p), 9 F 11; changes daylight saving time to War Time, 9 F 12; asks "parasites" to leave Wash., protests from press, public, 9 F 12; plane goal for 1942-43 185,000, 9 F 14; third term campaign strategy mentioned, 9 F 16; sends greetings to Peru, Ecuador on boundary settlement, 9 F 29; to coordinate Army & Navy commands, 9 F 44; on farm prices, angers farm bloc, 9 F 65; movements military secret; appoints Leary, Glassford and Land; signs biggest appropriation bill; restores death sentence in court martial; creates War Shipping Admin. 16 F 12; appoints Hurley minister to New Zealand, Standley Ambassador to Russia, 16 F 15; wants Congressmen who support government, denies knowledge of Flynn's remarks, attitude compared with Wilson's, 16 F 16; $500 million loan to China, 16 F 36; Clapper urges president to oust wife from OCD, 16 F 49; Ludwig series upped *Liberty* circulation, 16 F 63; on strategy in industry, 23 F 13; on Congressmen's pensions, St. Lawrence seaway; Washington *Post* criticizes on Adm. Hart; 23 F 14; makes OFF. No 1 information bureau, Cabinet speeches to be submitted to MacLeish, 23 F 15; prepares introduction to radio script *This is War*, 23 F 60; orders Hart home from Asiatic Fleet, 23 F 23; on vulnerability of New York, Detroit, Alaska; (Third Report—"Map Speech"); AEF plans; supply routes; Pearl Harbor losses; plane, ammunition goals passed, 2 Mr 9; gives army control over citizens, aliens movements, permits Stimson to eject anyone from military areas, 2 Mr 10; vetoes guayule rubber bill, 2 Mr 12; forbids color discrimination in defense industries, 2 Mr 13; promises U.S. will "strike hard", 9 Mr 9; appoints Rosenman for housing agencies' cleanup, 9 Mr 14; gets Philippine Is. Moros aid pledge, 9 Mr 21; gets Pétain assurance of neutrality, fleet, 9 Mr 30; orders War Dept. reorganization, 9 Mr 37; on sales tax, 9 Mr 74; on wage ceilings, control; housing shortage, asks for automobile speed curbs, asks for power to repeal individual items in bills; on manpower, 40 hr. week, loss of *Houston*, 23 Mr 9; quotes ancient Roman on criticism; seizes Toledo, Peoria & Western Railroad, 30 Mr 10; orders MacArthur to quit Philippines, 30 Mr 17
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., addresses 4-H Clubs, flays Knudsen, OPM, 19 Ja 11; refuses to cross picket line at *In Time to Come*, 19 Ja 16; recreation for OCD workers, dancing on roof, 26 Ja 61; recommends Lash for commission in Naval Intelligence; asks Dies Comm. to revise report, 2 F 20; says official mistakes reflect people's attitudes, 16 F 11; OCD appointments, activities criticized, Bennett, Clapper flay; others proteges, (p), 16 F 49; on White House greenhouse, 23 Mr 54; resigns from OCD, 2 Mr 51; denies will head WAAC's, 9 Mr 10
Roosevelt, Mrs. James (Betsey C.,) married (p) . . . 9 Mr 41
Rope, hemp shortage affects industry, Navy needs . . . 30 Mr 64
Rosenman, Samuel, Roosevelt appoints to reorganize housing agencies (p) . . . 9 Mr 14
Rosenstein, Nettie, career, history of business, retires (p) . . . 16 Mr 86
Rosenwald, J. Lessing, on plan to collect scrap steel on farms, 16 F 71; WPB used-rubber committee, 23 Mr 14; plans salvage campaigns, 30 Mr 69
Rospigliosi, Prince Girolamo, F.B.I. seizes . . . 9 Mr 69
Rossetti, Juan B., at 21 Amer. Republics conf., rebukes Ruiz Guinazu, 19 Ja 25; at Rio de Janeiro conference, 26 Ja 27; at Rio de Janeiro conference; opposes anti-Axis stand, supports Argentina, 2 F 31; at Rio de Janeiro conference; no Chilean agreement, 9 F 28
Rossi, Angelo, San Francisco citizens criticized, 19 Ja 61; tests San Francisco defense setup, leaves own light on, 9 F 44
Rottjer, Enrique, duel described, conservative policies . . . 9 Mr 31
Rousseau, Henri, career, talent, paintings, Chicago exhibitions . . . 9 F 34
Royal Typewriter Co., cut production . . . 16 F 76
Royle, Edwin M., death . . . 2 Mr 53
Rubber, list of products affected by ban, 5 Ja 16; civilian tires output cut 100%, list of items affected; Big Four sales record; amount in bomber tire, tank; U.S. stock on hand, 2 F 63; shortage affects tennis ball manufacture, suggestions for relief, 16 F 40; Argentine outbids U.S. for Ecuador supply, 23 Mr 30
Rubber, Guayule, rubber plant, tire made from, Jones pushes production (p), 26 Ja 16; Roosevelt vetoes bill to grow, 2 Mr 12
Rubber, Synthetic, Jesse Jones' 400,000 ton program, 19 Ja 65; U.S. 400,000 tons yearly forecast, German, Russian processes, tire protection, $400,000,000 program, 26 Ja 15; lignin increases supplies, 2 F 70; Jones program not ready until 1943 end, Justice Dept. gets patent releases, 2 Mr 64; WPB sets 600,000-ton goal, 9 Mr 76
Rubber industry, 114,000 tons rec'd. from Far East, Jap. imports up 80% . . . 16 F 71
Rubber Reserve Co., patent pool . . . 2 Mr 64
Rubin, Arthur L. H., Chicago U. military training plan described . . . 2 Mr 46
Ruiz, Guinazu, Enrique, at 21 Amer. Republics conf., stresses Argentine attitude, 19 Ja 25; Peru-Ecuador border dispute, 26 Ja 27; represents Castillo pro-Axis stand at Rio de Janeiro conference; frowns on Brazil social customs, offers compromise after rupture (p), 2 F 31; at Rio de Janeiro conference, no Argentine agreement, in plane accident, rescued (p), 9 F 28
Rumania see also World War II: ▶Army, calls 17-21 class for "pre-military" service, 23 Mr 28: ▶Economics & Finance, estimated amount Carol took to exile, 19 Ja 30: ▶Government, report Grafencu in Switzerland, may form new government; peasant leader hostile, 23 Mr 28: ▶King Carol, exile in Mexico, to emerge as "Regent of Free Rumania," qualifications, estimated fortune, 19 Ja 29: ▶Political conditions, book about, rev., 16 F 88; Maniu reported openly hostile, 23 Mr 28
Rundstedt, Gerd von, Hitler reinstates, 16 F 29; returns to war councils, 30 Mr 22
Russia, see also World War II, Russia; also World War II, Fronts, Russia: ▶Dnieper Dam, turbines, power machinery dismantled, removed before destruction, 9 F 26: ▶Labor, millions of workers and machinery moved to Urals, Siberia, 2 Mr 21: ▶Music, Shostakovich Symphony No. 7 played in Moscow, other music, 16 F 80: ▶National Anthem (*Internationale*), British ban lifted, 2 F 33: British composer changes music, wife rewrites words, 2 Mr 34: ▶Trans-Siberian R.R., railroads may bring supplies to China trucking roads, 2 Mr 15: ▶Railroads, Leningrad-Vitebsk RR cut, 2 F 30: ▶Ukraine, conditions described, forced migration, slavery, hardships, atrocities; Kerr report, 2 Mr 21
Ruth, Geo. H., ("Babe") ill . . . 12 Ja 48
Ruth, Jean, entertains soldiers with reveille program praised (p) . . . 5 Ja 50
Rutherford, Joseph F., death . . . 19 Ja 76
Ruvulo, Felix, paintings exhibited, *Girl With Dog* wins prize . . . 23 Mr 61
Ryan, John Harold, collaborates with Price, radio Code of Practice, 26 Ja 54; to assist Price on censorship, 5 Ja 31

S

Sabath, Albert, owner of Alsab, gives party for horse . . . 12 Ja 69
Sabin, Albert B., report on infantile paralysis (p) . . . 5 Ja 31
Sadieville, Ky., names parade ground for Negro private killed in Philippines . . . 9 F 46
Sadler, Jerry, on Texas oil supplies, pipelines . . . 9 Mr 77
Safety, accident prevention school organized; members taught to spot "accident-prone" type worker . . . 19 Ja 68
St. Augustine, Fla., Cabell interests Chamber of Commerce in coffin of Menéndez de Aviles; tourist attraction . . . 16 F 91
St. John, Rob't, describes Belgrade bombing, Chetnik activity, author *From the Land of Silent People* (p) . . . 2 F 34
St. Joseph, Mo., 27 citizens lost in U-boat warfare . . . 9 F 27
St. Lawrence Seaway, Roosevelt urges Congress action, prospects poor . . . 23 F 15
St. Louis, Mo., Dickmann-Pendergast machines; Hannegan gets Senators endorsement, voters protest . . . 23 Mr 16
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, discloses FCC secret, 5 Ja 49; flays OFF, 23 F 15
St. Petersburg, Fla., Maritime Comm. training school . . . 5 Ja 30

St. Pierre Is., see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Salazar, Antonio de O., confers with Franco . . . 23 F 31
Salinas, Calif., three Jap priests seized . . . 23 F 14
Salt, used in new chlorine process . . . 12 Ja 46
Salvacion, Rebecca, saves U.S. marine's life . . . 26 Ja 22
Salvage, see Scrap
Samba, see Dancing
San Antonio Quartermaster Depot, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Sanchez Hernandez, Tomas, on joint Mexican-U.S. Defense Comm. . . . 26 Ja 13
San Francisco, Calif., comic air raid instructions, 19 Ja 61; Pacifica statue at Golden Gate International Exposition torn down; Treasure Island to be used by gov't., 2 F 19; sends fake air raid alarms to test facilities, reactions, 9 F 44; 3,000 Amer. Legionnaires training for Civilian defense, 23 F 50; loading of supplies on ships protested, red tape, code loading, 16 Mr 16
San Joaquin, Calif., Episcopal bishop declines post, reasons, size of see . . . 9 Mr 65
San Juan, P.R., see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
San Pedro, Calif., 400 Japs at Terminal Island seized, 9 F 16; FBI raids Terminal Island, nets Jap aliens, 16 F 15
San Salvador, see World War II
Santa Anita Track, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
Santa Barbara, Calif., oil refinery shelled by sub . . . 2 Mr 9
Sao Paulo, see Brazil, States & Prov.
Sao Tang Jih Pao (newspaper), on Allied reinforcements for China . . . 26 Ja 18
Sapru, Sir Tej B., on Indian self-government, 2 Mr 24; on Indian compromise with Britain (p), 16 Mr 28
Sarawak, see also World War II, Fronts, Netherland India: Raja of, on defense of country . . . 5 Ja 22
Sardik Food Products Corp., dehydration process described, volume . . . 16 F 67
Sarg, Anthony F., (Tony), death . . . 16 Mr 88
Saturday Evening Post, raises price, circulation, advertising data, 9 Mr 55; changes in policy, editorial staff, advertising statistics, may take liquor ads, 23 Mr 40
Saw, U Maung, conferences with Churchill, Amery, on Burma status, arrested (p) . . . 26 Ja 30
Sayre, Francis B., on civilian morale in Manila, 5 Ja 17; return, from Philippines, 23 F 14; returns home, brings Jap sword to Roosevelt (p), 30 Mr 47
Scanlon, Martin F., heads Intelligence Section, Army Air Corps . . . 9 F 15
Scharnhorst, bombed at Brest, damage unknown, 5 Ja 25; escapes British in English Channel, 23 F 27; R.A.F. bombs, 9 Mr 23
Schering Corp., U.S. may take over, 8 executives out, Donovan new vice-president . . . 2 Mr 62
Schmeller, John L., aluminum plant burns, employes cooperate in rebuilding . . . 9 F 69
Schmidt, Bernhard, star camera described, copied by Amer. scientists . . . 19 Ja 49
Schmidt, Paul, on Nazis invading Sweden, keeps all in suspense . . . 23 Mr 27
Schmidt, Rudolf, surrenders to British . . . 12 Ja 25
Schmidt, S. W., tests Stanley subcontracting plan . . . 23 F 72
Scholarship(s), Todd School for Boys gets Welles' fund . . . 9 Mr 50
School Administrators, Amer. Assn. of, convention, effects of war . . . 9 Mr 51
Schram, Emil, protests SEC proposed control of exchanges . . . 9 F 70
Scramball, British schoolgirls play . . . 23 Mr 51
Schuman, Fred'k L., *Design for Power* rev. (p) 5 Ja 71; flays TIME for rev. (L), 2 F 4
Schwartz, Jack, operates in open air hospital in Bataan; difficulties . . . 16 F 58
Science, Amer. Ass'n for Advancement of, hears Emerson on evolution; luminous bacteria, cacti, insects discussed . . . 12 Ja 43
Scott, Edmund, *Normandie* report, sabotage vulnerability . . . 23 F 17
Scrap iron, exports 1935-1941 . . . 5 Ja 56
Scrap metal(s), exports 1935-1941, 5 Ja 56; serious shortage; brokers blamed, Jones & Laughlin use old cars (p); jalopies supply some scrap, 9 F 65; McCormick's scheme to collect on farms, sell to junk dealers, 16 F 71; Los Angeles treasure dump (p), 2 Mr 69; dealer defies govt., supplies seized, 23 Mr 9; W.P.B. sponsors salvage campaign, auto graveyards, farm machinery sources, 30 Mr 69
Sea Cloud (yacht), rented to U.S. Navy (p) . . . 2 F 36
Seals, Carl H., made Brigadier-General, 2 F 23; on MacArthur's staff in P.I., (p), 16 F 21
Searls, Frederick Jr., on WPB, sketch (p) . . . 2 Mr 11
Sears Roebuck & Co., finds substitute materials superior . . . 2 F 68
Seattle, Wash., has 45,000 defense workers; home defense officers appointed without military approval . . . 23 F 49
Seattle *Star*, former employes buy, reorganize; capital . . . 26 Ja 58
Seattle Trust & Savings Bank, photostats all records, files in Chicago . . . 26 Ja 75
Securities Dealers, National Assn. of rift with SEC . . . 9 F 70
Seed(s), new flowers produced by X-ray action, Burpee perfects seeds . . . 2 F 70
Seltzer, Louis B., directs Cleveland *Press* editorial policy, messages to European relatives scheme . . . 30 Mr 51
Separation Wage Fund, see World War II, U.S., Post War Plans
Serum(s), see Medicine, Drug(s)
Seton, Ernest T., in auto accident . . . 9 Mr 68
Seversky, Alexander de, see DeSeversky
Sewing, radio lessons in dressmaking on radio, free pamphlets, Nat'l Sewing Contest, pattern sales . . . 30 Mr 14
Sex, see Medicine
Seymour, Chas., Yale to make physical training compulsory . . . 9 F 60
Seymour, Sir Horace J., appointed Ambassador to China . . . 26 Ja 30
-SH, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Shapley, Harlow, on Milky Way seen in Mexico; star streams . . . 9 Mr 70
Shapsohnikov, Boris, called brain of Russian Army, uses German sources, military specialist, career, Stalin praises (c) . . . 16 F 26
Shark(s), liver found rich in vit. A; boom on West Coast; prices . . . 9 Mr 62
Shark-liver oil, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Shaw, Archer H., book *Plain Dealer* rev. . . . 12 Ja 40
Shaw, Irwin, *Welcome to the City* rev. (p) . . . 16 F 92
Shaw, Marilyn, *Kanonen* meet, ski champion, record (p) . . . 2 Mr 54
Shaw, Norman, collects data on Cleveland servicemen, sketch . . . 30 Mr 51
Sheep, special breeding produces twins; number in U.S. . . . 9 F 61
Shell Development Co., patentee, gasoline distillation from auto horn sound waves . . . 5 Ja 32
Shell Union Oil Co., pioneers solvent extraction, toluene process . . . 2 F 64
Sheppard Bill, see U.S., Congress
Ship(s) & Shipping, shipyards go on 7-day wk., 19 Ja 66; 632 cargo vessels ordered, 26 Ja 75; Jap fishing boats in Vancouver Island harbor (p), 2 F 33; lifeboats built at Kokomo, Ind., shipped to ports fully equipped, described (p), 2 F 67; to feel effect of intercoastal trade suspension, 2 F 67; mercury powered ships discussed, cargo capacity, cruising range of warships up, 9 F 63; dehydrated food shipments save 5 ships for other purposes, 16 F 67; 4 tankers, 22 cargo ships launched; every ton sunk replaced by six, 16 F 71; chart on annual rates, U.S. & Japan, 23 F 26; 1942 compared with World War I, expected launchings; reorganized War Shipping Admin., 2 Mr 10; Todd-Bath yards break with Kaiser; output speeded, 9 Mr 73; Bethlehem Steel 1942 expected output, 16 Mr 83; Great Lakes fleet described, season rushed, record freight tonnage, ore loading, automobile carriers converted to ore carriers, . . . 30 Mr 70
Shipbuilding industry, Todd program, contracts, volume, taxes, reviewed; Congress gets data; 60 cargo ships for Britain, 16 F 72; Maritime Comm. program, Gibbs & Cox, freighters, ore carriers, tankers, Liberty ships; interchangeable parts . . . 30 Mr 12
Shippers Advisory Boards, Nat'l Ass'n of, expected loadings, no. of cars, map . . . 12 Ja 61
Shirer, Wm., charges press gave Japs break on sub shelling Calif., other comments on war news coverage, *Pic* flays (p) . . . 9 Mr 59
Shonbrun, Eli, murder, trial begins (p) . . . 23 Mr 14
Short, Walter C., charged with dereliction of duty at Pearl Harbor; Stimson, Knox to decide fate, 2 F 16; retired, may be pensioned, 16 F 52; retired, court martial postponed, 9 Mr 40
Short Wave, see Radio
Shostakovich, Dmitri, Symphony No. 7 played in Moscow, other music, army career, Stalin prize (p) . . . 16 F 80
Shot-put, see Track
Shull, Leo, edits Actors Cues, technique (p) . . . 9 Mr 56
Shute, Nevil, book *Pied Piper* rev. . . . 12 Ja 76
Shvernik, Nikolai M., inspects British industry with 13 comrades, findings, (p) . . . 16 F 32
Siegel, Morris H., loses libel suit . . . 16 Mr 78
Sikorsky, Igor, designs *Excalibur* for Amer. Export Airlines . . . 26 Ja 15
Sikorski, Wladyslaw, Polish underground press carries London speech . . . 23 Mr 35
Silbert, Samuel, findings on ice treatment for circulatory ills, sweet clover derivative for blood clots . . . 9 F 43
Silk, radio waves used to dry artificial silk, 5 Ja 32; WPB restricts sales, 23 F 69; cycle traced from raw Jap silk to silk stocking bandages, 9 Mr 62
Silver, consumption figures, no shortage, amount of bullion, 9 F 69; supply available for jewelry, 16 Mr 84
Silvershirt Legion of America, founder jailed, history . . . 2 F 20
Silver Star Medal, see U.S., Award(s)
Simenon, Georges, *Maigret Sits It Out* rev. . . . 2 F 76
Simons, Manley H., tells reporters Navy wives get phone calls re husbands' bodies . . . 9 F 16
Simovich, Dusan, succeeded as premier by Jovanovich, 26 Ja 32; St. John describes Yugoslav coup, 2 F 34
Sinclair, Upton, *Dragon's Teeth* rev. (p) . . . 5 Ja 68
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Siple, Paul, consultant on proper soldiers' clothing . . . 26 Ja 62
Siren(s), see World War II, U.S., Air Raids Defense
Sirry Pasha, ousted, Nahas Pasha succeeds . . . 16 F 34
Sisal, strengthens plastics . . . 30 Mr 54
Skating, ice, Goos starlet wins junior championship . . . 2 Mr 54
Ski Assn., Nat'l, reinstates Graves . . . 23 F 56
Skiing, Dorothy Graves ties for first place Class B, Tokle first in Class A, record jumps, 23 F 56; *Kanonen* international meet, U.S. and Canadian women, winners, records, 2 Mr 54; ▶Palisades Tournaments, Dorothy Graves ties for first place, Class B., Tokle first in Class A., record jumps, 23 F 56; ▶U.S. Championship, Ola wins, defeats Tokle, 16 F 40
Skinner, Otis, death . . . 12 Ja 53
Slang, official lingo, meanings . . . 5 Ja 16
Slavery, to be abolished in Ethiopia; British comments . . . 16 F 39
Slogan(s), anti-Jap slogans, Los Angeles signs, 12 Ja 58; anecdotes from Bataan, 9 Mr 20
Small Businessmen's Assn., Nat'l, president attacks govt. contract letting . . . 16 Mr 78
Smell(s), used to attract visitors to Baltimore Museum of Art . . . 9 Mr 34
Smetanin, Constantin, returns to Russia . . . 9 Mr 30
Smith, Holland McT., headed army and marine Carolina maneuvers . . . 9 F 44
Smith, Howard W., bill to throw out closed shop, wage-hour agreements, overtime . . . 30 Mr 10
Smith, Mrs. Ida B. W., pushes prohibition, would restore Army Canteen 1901 Act, denies distributing playing cards (p) . . . 2 Mr 51
Smith, Martin F., flays "Bundles for Congress" movement . . . 16 F 14
Smith, Paul, Navy censor . . . 5 Ja 31
Smith, Philip E., co-discoverer egg-ripening hormone gland injection . . . 9 F 62
Smith, Roscoe, and Ford arms output, sketch (p) . . . 23 Mr 12
Smith & Corona Typewriter Co., cut production . . . 16 F 76
Smithsonian Institute, ships specimens, items listed . . . 30 Mr 53
Smuts, Jan C., social and political problems, gold miners, 5 Ja 64; refrains from seconding Curtin's demands for representation, 9 F 30
Snead, Sam, golf winnings . . . 5 Ja 53
Snyder, John, findings on tropical diseases, prevention, cures . . . 2 Mr 42
Soap(s), synthetic, wetting agents (detergents) on market in U.S., research background, advantages, medical uses, Procter & Gamble's, Colgate products . . . 5 Ja 33
Soap Industry, no U.S. shortage, substitutes found in babassu, peanut and soybean oils . . . 19 Ja 72
Soil conservation, Roosevelt signs benefits bill . . . 5 Ja 15
Sojourner Truth Homes, see Housing
Solar Energy Research Fund, Rabinowitch findings . . . 23 Mr 36
Solf y Muro, Alfredo, at Rio de Janeiro conference, supports Welles (p), 2 F 32; at Rio de Janeiro conference, 9 F 29
Solomon Islands, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Somervell, Brehon, heads War Dept. Supply Force, sketch (p) . . . 9 Mr 37
Soong, T. L., married . . . 26 Ja 76
Soong, T. V., confers with Roosevelt on Allied strategy, 5 Ja 12; appointed Foreign Minister of China, Washington activities, contacts (p), 5 Ja 28; confers with Roosevelt, Churchill, Litvinoff, 26 nations pact, 19 Ja 13
Sorensen, Chas. E., predicts U.S. arms production greater than Germany (p), 5 Ja 58; Ford confers with on plant building, 23 Mr 13
Soriano, Andrés, organizes Filipino volunteers into Rizal Legion . . . 9 Mr 21
Sorley, Merrow E., heads Army demolition instruction . . . 30 Mr 45
Sorrells, John H., to assist Price on censorship . . . 5 Ja 31
Southern Assn. of Colleges & Secondary Schools, flays 2-yr. Chicago U. course . . . 23 F 44
Southern Review, probably to suspend . . . 2 F 75
Southby, Sir Archibald, on U.S. defense bases . . . 19 Ja 29
Spaatz, Carl M., head of Army Air Corps, 9 F 15; made chief of Army Air Force Combat, career (p), 9 F 44
Spain see also World War II: ▶Colonies & Possessions, *Tangier*, bomb explodes on dock, 25 killed, 60 hurt; Axis charges British agent cause, Arabs aroused, 16 F 30: ▶Falange, announces Axis will return Philippines to Spain, 19 Ja 12
Sparks, Chauncey, candidate for Alabama governorship . . . 30 Mr 14
Speer, Albert, speeds Norway's defenses . . . 30 Mr 21
Spokane Athletic Club, starts "Bundles for Congress" campaign . . . 16 F 14
Stalin, Jos., year's activities rev., eligible for Man of the Year (c), 5 Ja 13; Eden confers with, 5 Ja 18; confers with Eden, 12 Ja 27; depends on Shaposhnikov military tactics, 16 F 26; on slowness of Lend-Lease aid, 2 Mr 13; MacArthur congratulates, Order of Day speech appeals to German people on Hitler, 2 Mr 21; eager to line up Allies in Europe, 30 Mr 21
Standard Oil Co. of N.J., tanker fleet statistics compared with Axis, 2 Mr 61; buna tire-rubber patents pooled, 2 Mr 64
Standley, William H., member Roberts Comm. on Pearl Harbor, 2 F 16; appointed Ambassador to Russia, career, (p), 16 F 15
Stanley, James S., subcontracting plan described, career, (p) . . . 23 F 70

Stanley Plan, founder, described, Westinghouse tests, aims . . . 23 F 70
Stanton, Frank, co-author *Radio Research* rev. . . . 23 F 60
Stanwyck, Barbara, in *Ball of Fire* (p) . . . 12 Ja 70
Star(s), see Astronomy
Staraya Russa, see World War II, Fronts, Russia
Stark, Harold R., rumor, asks Roosevelt to remove Hopkins, 5 Ja 21; confers with British on U.S. military, naval cooperation, 26 Ja 13; out as Chief of Naval Operations, to European waters command, sketch, 16 Mr 58
Starrucca Viaduct, guarded (p) . . . 9 Mr 12
Star-Spangled Banner, The, see U.S., Nat'l Anthem
Steel, atom smashing machine aids smelting timing, 19 Ja 49; sufficient to meet building needs, 19 Ja 66; induction currents used in arms making, induction furnaces; methods described, surface hardening (p), 26 Ja 47; ship builders need faster, substitutes, 30 Mr 13
Steel industry, U.S. output, needs for 1942, 5 Ja 56; merger of Jones & Laughlin, Otis Steel probable, details, 23 F 76; cast steel replacing riveting and welding; guns, shell manufacture effected advantages; cast armor used in tanks, 16 Mr 73
Steel strip, diverted from cars to ships; production up . . . 16 Mr 84
Steer, Philip W., death . . . 30 Mr 52
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, to lecture Army on current topics . . . 19 Ja 61
Steinbeck, John, *Moon is Down* rev., 9 Mr 84; divorced, 23 Mr 39
Steinhardt, Laurence A., appointed ambassador to Turkey; to work with Bullitt, Burns . . . 19 Ja 14
Stenbuck, Jack, replaced by Walsh, Chicago *Sun* . . . 12 Ja 40
Stethoscope, see Medicine, Instrument(s)
Stern, Madeleine B., *Life of Margaret Fuller* rev. . . . 9 F 76
Stettinius, Edward, mentioned, 5 Ja 56; resigns from U.S. Steel chairmanship, 5 Ja 57; ill, 23 Mr 54
Stevens, George, director *Woman of the Year,* career, (p) . . . 16 F 82
Stevens, Rise, sings birthday greetings for Roosevelt (p) . . . 2 F 48
Stevens, Robert L., board member, Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. . . . 26 Ja 74
Stevenson, Donald F., appointed to Far East command . . . 19 Ja 19
Stevenson, Robt., directs *Joan of Paris,* training . . . 23 F 85
Stevenson, Wm. F., death . . . 23 F 79
Stilwell, Joseph W., Chiang's Chief of Staff, personality, sketch (p), 23 Mr 21; heads U.S. forces in India, 30 Mr 15; in Burma, commands U.S.-Chinese, routs Japs near Thailand, 30 Mr 21
Stimson, Henry L., says Army will not accept volunteers, 5 Ja 44; opinion of Japan and Jap. soldier, 12 Ja 17; on army goal for 1942, 26 Ja 63; to decide Kimmel, Short fate, 2 F 17; expects 3½ million army, 9 F 11; on offensive attacks preventing invasion, 2 Mr 9; gets authority to eject anyone from military areas, 2 Mr 10; challenges Knox on Los Angeles air raid scare, 9 Mr 15; on Army selecting systems, 16 Mr 54; on U.S. troops in Australia, 23 Mr 20
Stock, Frederick, invites Arrau twice to Chicago Symphony . . . 23 Mr 48
Stock(s), J. P. Morgan & Co. offers capital shares, 9 F 72; "special offerings" scheme to get stock business, advantages, commissions, 2 Mr 66
Stock market, Coca-Cola, Pepsi-Cola stocks down, 19 Ja 72; hits 7-yr. low, reasons, daily sales record, 23 Mr 63; Consolidated Oil sells new type security, sales, 23 Mr 72
Stokes, Richard R., on war control centering in Washington, says Britain may be Amer. Helgoland . . . 19 Ja 29
Stokowski, Leopold, gets Oscar, 9 Mr 48; supervises Brazilian recordings, 16 Mr 68
Stoll, Sir Oswald, death . . . 19 Ja 76
Stone-picking machine, removes rocks from soil, Otis F. Reiter, designer . . . 5 Ja 34
Storm, Lesley, *Heart of a City* rev. . . . 23 F 59
Stott, Robert L., "special offerings" scheme to get stock business, advantages, commissions . . . 2 Mr 66
Stout, Rex, *Alphabet Hicks* rev. . . . 5 Ja 72
Stout, Wesley W., quits *Saturday Evening Post* (p) . . . 23 Mr 40
Stowe, Leland, calls Burma Rd. nat'l scandal; Chinese, others refute, 12 Ja 32, on Toungoo, 16 Mr 20
Strasbourg (battleship), repairs finished . . . 2 Mr 28
Straus, Henry L., heads group buying Tropical Park, invents and controls totalisator . . . 5 Ja 52
Stravinsky, Igor, *Star-Spangled Banner* arrangement unpopular . . . 2 F 60
Streit, Clarence, Schuman's *Design for Power* compared (p) . . . 5 Ja 71
Strong, Tracy, on Japan admitting Y.M.C.A. welfare workers . . . 9 Mr 67
Struve, Otto, on rotation of stars . . . 9 Mr 70
Stuart, Gilbert, painting of Bowditch reproduced . . . 12 Ja 72
Studebaker, John W., on merging U.S. high schools . . . 23 F 44
Studebaker Corp., makes Pratt & Whitney engines, 5 Ja 58; machine tool conversion problem, 9 F 18; making airplane engines, 23 Mr 11
Sturges, Preston, *Sullivan's Travels* rev. . . . 9 F 36
Subcontracting, Nelson urges big business to do more, 23 F 69; Stanley Plan described, aims, tests, 23 F 70; Army Ordnance increases staff to expand subcontracting, 2 Mr 62; competitive bidding out, Nelson changes contract methods to speed production, 16 Mr 77; delays affect shipbuilding, 30 Mr 13
Subic Bay, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Submarine(s), Haldane conducts psychology tests . . . 12 Ja 27
Suez Canal, see World War II
Sugar, rations to start, 16 F 14; rationing units described, 16 F 71; doctors find U.S. eats too much, white vs. brown, per capita consumption, saccharine compared, 9 Mr 61; bees need, WPB releases, 23 Mr 38, east shortage grows; shipping shortage affects, Cuban sugar statistics, chart, plantation (p), 23 Mr 63; sales suspended, rationing begins, consumers must register, data required, quotas, 30 Mr 14
Sugar industry, rations expected, 12 Ja 61; U.S. supply good; hoarders cause shortage, ration cards likely; RFC Defense Supplies Corp. taking 80% Cuban sugar; 1940 quotas rule; raw sugar ceilings set; big users' supplies may be requisitioned, 19 Ja 70; rationing for private, industrial users, Pepsi-Cola releases stocks, hoarders sell to grocers, 2 F 66; 1941 sales; amount available 1942, number Philippine imports, 30 Mr 14
Sulfa drug(s), see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sulfamate(s), used for fireproofing . . . 12 Ja 46
Sullivan, Christopher, supports, Rao, Mahoney flays, forced out of Tammany Hall leadership, sketch (p) . . . 16 F 16
Sullivan, Mark, on world oil . . . 16 Mr 25
Sullivan, Patrick J., amateur paintings exhibited in N.Y. . . . 9 F 34
Sulphite, pulp pool set up . . . 19 Ja 65
Sulzberger, Cyrus, interviews Shah Pahlavi of Iran . . . 19 Ja 29
Sumatra, see World War II, Netherland India
Sumner, Jessie, on pensions for Congress, clashes with Ramspeck . . . 23 F 16
Sumners, Hatton W., on War Secrets bill . . . 2 Mr 39
Sun, Mayall on speed, weight, rotation, 9 Mr 70; electric current generating system by M.I.T. chemist, described, 23 Mr 36
Sunburn, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Sun Fo, Dr. flays U.S. and Britain on China reinforcements, doubts wisdom of China continuing fight . . . 26 Ja 18
Sun Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., planned to build mercury powered ship . . . 9 F 63
Sun Valley Lodge, skimeisters seized by FBI . . . 19 Ja 14
Surabaya, see World War II, Bases
Surgery, see Medicine
Sushila, Hindu dance exhibition, sketch (p) . . . 16 Mr 68
Sutherland, Richard K., on MacArthur's staff in Philippines (p), 16 F 21; to Australia with MacArthur, 23 Mr 17
Swauger, John S., threatens jalopy dealers with requisitioning . . . 9 F 65
Sweden, see World War II
Sweeney, Joseph, heroism in Orient, works with lepers (p) . . . 30 Mr 34
Sweet clover, see Clover, sweet
Swimming, Olympic champion Koike trains Jap. swimmers to explode mines at Hong Kong . . . 5 Ja 23
Swing, Raymond G., broadcast technique compared with Heatter, 23 F 60; *Pic* flays, 9 Mr 60
Switzerland, see World War II
Swope, Herbert B., on public recreation, 5 Ja 52; heads list of best dressed men, 5 Ja 54
Synthol, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Synthetic soap(s), see Soap(s), Synthetic
Syrettes, ampules filled with morphine used at Pearl Harbor . . . 19 Ja 38
Szombathelyi, Franz, asks Bulgarian ultimatum against Rumania . . . 30 Mr 29

T

Tabouis, Genevieve, *They Called Me Cassandra,* career, rev. (p) . . . 30 Mr 76
Talbot, Joseph E., Republican; wins Conn. election . . . 2 F 20
Talley, Truman H., death . . . 26 Ja 76
Talmadge, Eugene, breaks ribs, dancing, 12 Ja 48; reader defends; TIME flayed (L), 9 F 2; urges bicycle riding, 9 F 58
Tammany Hall, Sullivan forced out, no Federal patronage, considers name change, end foreseen . . . 16 F 16
Tangier, see Spain, Colonies & Possessions
Tanks, see Arms Equipment, also World War II, U.S., Arms Equipment
Tanner, Vaino A., rumored asking Russian peace terms . . . 19 Ja 24
Tarakan Island, see World War II, Netherland India, Col. & Possess.
Tatekawa, Yoshitsugu, ill, resigns . . . 9 Mr 30
Taylor, Chas. A., death . . . 30 Mr 52
Taylor, Deems, opera *Ramuntcho,* premiere (p), . . . 23 F 58
Taylor, Geo. W., member, War Labor Bd. . . . 19 Ja 16
Taylor, Marion S., career, death . . . 9 F 53
Teacher(s), see Education
Teagle, Walter, member, War Labor Bd. . . . 19 Ja 16
Technocracy, defined . . . 26 Ja 12
Tedder, Arthur W., Order of Merit award . . . 12 Ja 27
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Tee-Van, John, brings pandas safely from China to U.S. (p) . . . 5 Ja 32
Teleki, Béla, demands end of Nazi abuses . . 30 Mr 29
Telescope(s), Schmidt star camera copied by Amer. scientists, described, aerial photography (d) . . . 19 Ja 49
Television, see Radio
Temple, Wm., Man of the Year in Religion (p), 5 Ja 14; on England's program of Social Justice and Economic Reconstruction, 5 Ja 41; Archbishop of Canterbury picks as successor (p), 2 F 41; becomes Archbishop of Canterbury, succeeds Lang, 2 Mr 43; made baron, 30 Mr 35
Tenney, Alvan H., new chlorine process . . . 12 Ja 46
Tennis, U.S.L.T.A. on night games for day workers, number of U.S. players, courts; rubber shortage affects ball manufacture, 16 F 40: ▶Professional, Kovacs defeats Budge, Riggs defeats Perry; Mako turns pro, pinch-hits for Perry, 5 Ja 53
Terhune, Albert P., death . . . 2 Mr 53
Terhune, Mrs. Albert P., to sell husband's dogs . . . 16 Mr 70
Terminal Island, Calif. 400 Japs seized, 9 F 16; army takes over, 2 Mr 10
ter Poorten, Hein, in charge of Netherland Indies defense, 19 Ja 17; career, defense of Indies (c), 26 Ja 20; confers on Java defense, 2 Mr 16; probably Jap prisoner, 16 Mr 21
Terry & the Pirates, see Comic(s)
Textile industry, cotton duck supply to Army, Navy needs, 26 Ja 75; cotton textiles production highest ever, statistics, army needs, 23 Mr 72
Thailand, see also World War II: ▶Army officers make British-conducted tour of Singapore . . . 5 Ja 21
Thanksgiving, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Theater, dramatic critic writes experiences, 2 F 45; 1941-42 called worst season in generation, lack of talent, plays, able playwrights, 16 F 63
Theatre (Plays mentioned & reviewed), *Banjo Eyes,* rev., 5 Ja 47; *Brooklyn, U.S.A.,* rev., 5 Ja 47; *Clash by Night,* rev., 5 Ja 48; *Flowers of Virtue,* closes, 16 F 63; *Guest in the House,* rev., 9 Mr 61; *Heart of a City,* rev. (p), 23 F 59; *In Time To Come,* rev. 12 Ja 42; picketed, Mrs. Roosevelt refuses to cross line, 19 Ja 16; *A Kiss for Cinderella,* rev., 23 Mr 46; *Letters to Lucerne,* rev., 5 Ja 47; *Porgy & Bess,* rev., 2 F 45; revival, 16 F 63; *Priorities of 1942,* rev., 23 Mr 46; *Solitaire,* rev., 9 F 47
Thermann, Baron Edmund von, Germany re-calls . . . 12 Ja 34
Thibaud, Jacques, wartime whereabouts, circumstances . . . 5 Ja 50
Thirkell, Angela, *Northbridge Rectory,* rev. . . . 26 Ja 84
This Week, new format, circulation, backer, editor . . . 5 Ja 32
Thomas, Elbert, appeals to Roosevelt on labor peace . . . 5 Ja 29
Thomas, R. J., member, War Labor Bd., 19 Ja 16; on new executive committee for labor, 2 F 20; on estimated length of auto workers unemployment, 9 F 18
Thompson, Dorothy, divorced, 12 Ja 53; on 1942 Congressional elections, 16 F 16; attacks Nazi propaganda machine, 16 F 30; street fight, finger bitten by woman Nazi, 23 F 66; on Blue Network, 30 Mr 36
Thomsen, Hans, U.S. detains, 5 Ja 17; and transmitter at German Embassy . . . 5 Ja 49
Thomson, Virgil, on radio's influence on music, songs, 23 F 60; on *Island God* opera, 2 Mr 35
Thunderbolt, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47
Tichy, Lester C., designs new Pennsylvania R.R. stations . . . 2 Mr 48
TIME, reader says cover jinx affected Kimmel, von Bock (L), 5 Ja 3; professor describes style as "cheap, undignified, smart-aleck" (L), 5 Ja 4; readers praise censorship stand (L), 19 Ja 2; correspondent reports West African interest in U.S. flag, commerce, 19 Ja 29; report on Business of 1941 praised (L), 26 Ja 9; Current Affairs Test, 23 F 79; Egyptian Consul General criticizes article, 23 F 40
Time, daylight saving made nationwide, 2 F 17; Roosevelt changes daylight saving time to War Time, 9 F 12
Timor, see World War II, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions
Timoshenko, Semion, rumor father was Welshman, 5 Ja 25; cuts communications between Kharkov and south, 9 F 26; sketch, career (p), 16 F 29; starts spring drive, 16 Mr 24
Tin plate, 218,600 tons allocated to Latin America; other products . . . 26 Ja 27
Tire(s), see Automobile tire(s)
Tittmann, Harold H. Jr., represents U.S. at Vatican . . . 23 Mr 52
Tobar Donoso, Julio, at Rio de Janeiro conference . . . 9 F 29
Tobin, Dan, on new executive committee for labor . . . 2 F 20
Todd-Bath Shipbldg. Co., Senate Naval Affairs Comm. gets data on profits; volume of work, taxes, effect of NRA regime; gets British contract, 16 F 72; Kaiser breaks with to speed program, 9 Mr 73; 30 British ships contract, 2 launched, 30 Mr 12
Todd-Richmond Shipbuilding Co., 30 British ships on contract . . . 30 Mr 12
Todt, Fritz, death . . . 16 F 44
Tojo, Hideki, overtures to Australia (p) . . . 23 Mr 20
Tokle, Torger, Ola defeats, record, 16 F 40; ski championship, record, 23 F 56
Tolan, John H., comm. reports on failure of war goods program . . . 12 Ja 13

Toluene, allocated, background, expansion, extraction methods, petroleum process, costs, U.S. capacity . . . 2 F 64
Tomara, Sonia, describes Russian spring weather . . . 16 F 26
Tomlinson, George A., death . . . 2 F 56
Tomlinson, H. M., *Wind is Rising*, rev. sketch (p) . . . 16 Mr 96
Tong, Hollington, on Changsha battle . . . 12 Ja 24
Torrance, Jack, holds indoor shot put record . . . 23 Mr 51
Toscanini, Arturo, and Palestine Symphony (p), 5 Ja 51; gets U.S. travel permits, 19 Ja 58
Tovey, Sir Donald F., comments on Mahler's music . . . 12 Ja 36
Towers, John H., trains businessmen for civilian defense . . . 2 Mr 51
Townsend, Edward W., death . . . 30 Mr 52
Track, Diebolt wins 500-yd. race, record, 2 Mr 54: ▶Jumping, Morcom wins high jump, 16 Mr 41: ▶Pole Vault, Warmerdam breaks indoor, outdoor, records, 16 F 40; Warmerdam breaks indoor record, 23 F 56; Morcom wins, 16 Mr 41: ▶Running, Dodds wins indoor mile, Nat'l A.A.U., 9 Mr 52: ▶Shot-put, Blozis breaks indoor record, doesn't count . . . 23 Mr 51
Trammell, Niles, on govt. suit against NBC (p), 12 Ja 50; reveals Mutual, R. H. Macy, Chicago *Tribune* tried to purchase Blue network NBC, 19 Ja 75
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., collaborated with Lockheed on Constellation, secret data revealed; expects to get 40 planes . . . 9 Mr 40
Trans-Isthmian Highway, see Panama
Trapnell, Thos. J. H., on MacArthur's staff, cited, gets DSC (p) . . . 16 F 21
Travel, railroad traffic up, defense travel, troop movements cause jam, scenic bus trips may be curtailed, accommodations restricted, prices up, 2 F 19; tourists to Mexico fall off; may obtain tires, 2 Mr 12; Thos. Cook & Son, history, post-war travel plan, 2 Mr 65; statistics indicate increased car use despite bans, 16 Mr 16
Treasure Island, San Francisco, gov't to use . . . 2 F 19
Trecker, Theodore, co-founder Kearney-Trecker Co., believer in subcontracting, has post war utilization plan . . . 12 Ja 65
Trevor, Harold D., charged with murder, hanged . . . 23 Mr 32
Trincomalee, see World War II, Bases
Triptych(s), for Army, Navy chapels (p) . . . 26 Ja 40
Trolley(s), facilities taxed in defense areas, replacements needed, reconditioning, Seattle tracks sold to Japan, others covered (p) . . . 16 F 71
Tropical Park, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
Trotter, John S., on broadcast to Bataan (p) . . . 9 F 54
Troubetzkoi, Princess Olga, arrested . . . 30 Mr 46
Trout, Bob, reports Nazi broadcasts on Cripps . . . 23 Mr 44
Troy, E. C., on improving steel forgings . . . 16 Mr 73
Trucking industry, Marmon-Herrington production up (p), 5 Ja 60; civilian production curtailed, 19 Ja 65; auto delivery trucks may be converted to busses, 16 F 72; new trucking system formed, mileage, routes, equipment, 30 Mr 71
Trujillo, Rafael L., daughter married . . . 16 Mr 88
Truman, Harry, prods Roosevelt on defense, report charges Knudsen bungling, new $100,000 appropriation expected (p), 26 Ja 11; defends Wheeler on Hawaiian wire tapping issue, 16 F 14; endorse Hannegan for Collector of Internal Revenue, 23 Mr 16
Truxtun (destroyer), wrecked off Newfoundland . . . 9 Mr 24
Tuberose, perfume oil experiments . . . 16 F 78
Tugwell, Rexford G., charged with causing American unrest in Puerto Rico, Pagán flays, asks recall; administration; approves sugar cane project, salary, 2 F 19; defended by Puerto Rican Congress (L), 2 Mr 2
Tulsa, Okla., progressive education experiments; names new high school for Will Rogers (p) . . . 16 F 54
Tunisia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Tunney, Jas. J., earnings . . . 5 Ja 52
Turbine(s), mercury-vapor turbine developed, 50% power increase, described, saves fuel, heat units, ups cruising range of warships; steam turbine compared . . . 9 F 63
Turkey, see World War II
Twin Coach Co., expect increased volume . . . 19 Ja 65
Tydings, Millard F., flays pensions for Congress, govt., Landis, CCC, NYA; on Willkie aid to MacArthur . . . 23 F 16
Typewriter(s), 4 big manufacturers cut production, number noiseless machines after Mar. 15th, number of portables after April 1st; govt. to take output, none to civilians, tool reuse aim, 16 F 76; WPB puts industry on war basis, 23 F 69; WPB rescinds previous order, Army, Navy to get, 30 Mr 13
Typhus, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tytla, Vladimir, got *Dumbo* expressions from own child (L) . . . 2 F 2

U

Udarianu, Ernest, exile in Mexico . . . 19 Ja 29
Udet, Ernst, reported on Jap Air Force strength, ability . . . 2 Mr 20
Ukraine, see Russia
Underwood Typewriter Co., cuts production . . . 16 F 76
Unemployment & Relief, serious rise expected, white collar worker hardest hit, probable absorption in defense, 12 Ja 61; govt. cuts farm work and youth aid, 19 Ja 9; caused by closing Santa Anita track, 19 Ja 55; number unemployed; Negro percentage, 2 Mr 13
Uniform(s), experts' findings on army clothing, 26 Ja 63: ▶Women, discussed, *Vogue* quoted, 26 Ja 61
Union Carbide & Chemical Co., magnesium experiments, increase output . . . 2 Mr 64
Union Electric Co. of Missouri, North American Co. to sell stock . . . 2 F 66
Union Now, see Federal Union
Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations, Glueck new executive director . . . 9 F 52
Union of So. Africa, see Africa, Union of So.
United Aircraft Corp., builds Clipper *Excalibur* for Amer. Export Airlines, two more to be built, 26 Ja 15; considering contrarotating propeller on warplanes, 16 F 67; pegs prices, earnings, 16 Mr 83
United China Relief, TIME readers contribute (L) . . . 5 Ja 4
United Fleet Co., White Fleet painted grey . . . 26 Ja 75
United Press, picks up Jap broadcasts on U.S. prisoners . . . 2 F 50
United Service Organizations, gets Honolulu villa . . . 16 F 64

United States

See also World War II for all War entries
Agriculture Dept.
Sugar shortage unlikely; rations to conserve supply, 19 Ja 70; surveys food, crop situation, 26 Ja 15; findings on average weight, height of U.S. women, 9 F 18; has biggest press division, employes, operations cost, 23 F 15; experiments with cotton for hosiery, 23 F 70; instructs growers of rice, peanuts, potatoes, 23 F 77; urges increase in beekeeping, 23 Mr 38; Office of Agricultural Defense Relations asks for volunteer farm workers (L), 30 Mr 6: ▶4-H Clubs, Mrs. Roosevelt addresses, attacks OPM slowness in converting auto workers to defense, 19 Ja 11
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Need men, 19 Ja 63; mechanics needed; Navy appeals to TIME (L), 9 F 6: ▶Training, 99th Pursuit Squadron at Tuskegee Institute (p), 2 F 17
Armed Forces, Establishments
▶Camp Blanding, privates with similar names, 16 F 9: ▶Camp Bullis, demolition tactics taught, 30 Mr 44: ▶Elizabeth City, N.C., to be blimp squadron base, 19 Ja 62: ▶Fort Benning, has only chaplain paratrooper, 9 Mr 38: ▶Fort Belvoir, tank trap details perfected (p), 19 Ja 62: ▶Fort Bragg, N.C., 155-mi. tractor-drawn rifles in action, crew (p), 30 Mr 43: ▶Ft. Francis E. Warren, mentioned, 5 Ja 50: ▶Fort Funston, Nisei machine-gun crew (p), 2 F 17: ▶Fort Knox, amt. of gold, 5 Ja 16; gold stores increase, 5 Ja 62; honors Negro private killed in action in Philippines, 9 F 46; armored forces train with miniature tanks (p), 30 Mr 44: ▶Fort Logan, soldiers praise "Beverly," radio girl entertainer, 5 Ja 50: ▶Ft. McPherson, soldier's mail received, poorly addressed, 16 Mr 93: ▶Great Lakes Naval Training Station, star basketball team described (p), 26 Ja 42: ▶Jefferson Barracks, privates with difficult names, 16 F 9: ▶Lakehurst, N.J., to be blimp squadron base, 19 Ja 62: ▶Mare Is., FBI seizes Japs possessing Navy flags & signals, 16 F 15: ▶Moffett Field, to be blimp squadron base, 19 Ja 62: ▶Quonset Point Naval Air Station, training businessmen for civilian defense, 2 Mr 50: ▶South Weymouth, Mass., to be blimp squadron base, 19 Ja 62: ▶Washington Navy Yard, needs women mathematicians, 2 Mr 61
Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
▶Aruba, N.W.I., U.S. troops garrison at Netherland's request, 23 F 27; sub activities described, map, 2 Mr 22; ▶Cavite, Japs raid, put out of action, 5 Ja 19; abandoned, stores destroyed, 12 Ja 20; ▶Corregidor, Japs bomb, 12 Ja 19; commander, barracks, defenses, shelter (p), 12 Ja 19; Japs attack, defense described, 26 Ja 21; defenses, attacks, 9 F 23; (p), 30 Mr 15; gets worst of attack, 30 Mr 25: ▶Dutch Harbor, Jap target or U.S. attack base, discussed, 9 Mr 16: ▶Guam, Congressmen asked why they did not fortify, 5 Ja 16; defenses discussed, 16 F 14: ▶Iceland, supply ship in storm (p), 16 F 13; Nazi attack rumored, 23 Mr 19: ▶Midway Is., U.S. Marines resist Jap sub and shore attacks, 9 F 20: ▶Newfoundland Naval Base, destroyer *Truxtun*, supply ship *Pollux* wrecked off shore, 9 Mr 24: ▶Nichols Field, mentioned, 12 Ja 20; ▶Pearl Harbor, reader defends Navy, blames govt. (L), 5 Ja 3; wounded reach U.S., 5 Ja 15; Congress gets Roberts report, 2 F 16; chaplain mans gun, 2 F 27; U.S. destroyer *Shaw*, battleship *Arizona* after attack (p), 9 F 24; Roosevelt gives losses, 2 Mr 9: ▶San Juan, P.R., base completed, models used as guide, breakwater, cost, 2 Mr 36: ▶Wake Is., Marines defend, Japs seize, 5 Ja 20; Marines defense meager, Japs capture (Dec. 22), 19 Ja 20; Japs report attack; no U.S. confirmation, 9 Mr 17
Army
Size before Dec. 7, 6 million anticipated; new registration, age limits; enlistments up, 12 Ja 54; Beukema lecture program, Lear-Griffin plan for education, 19 Ja 61; returns Air Associates Bendix plant to owners, 19 Ja 65; Roosevelt increases to 3,600,000, 26 Ja 12; experts findings on soldiers' clothing, 26 Ja 63; gets $12,500,000,000 for planes, 9 F 15; Kuter youngest general, 9 F 15; estimate 10 tons of shipping for every foot soldier, 100 tons per man for mechanized units, 16 F 19; plan to use dehydrated food, processes described, quartermasters cool, 16 F 67; bill asks for overtime for men at Bataan, planes preferred, 23 F 16; Armored Force has two corps, two divisions each; Gillem, Patton get appointments, 23 F 49; Jacoby report on Bataan chaplains, casualties, religious upswing, soldiers get Bibles, 23 F 52; gets authority to control movement of citizens, aliens, 2 Mr 10; number, status, services of Negroes, World War I compared, 2 Mr 13; reorganization of War Dept., new heads, air, ground forces, supplies, 9 Mr 37; considers use of Lockheed Constellation for transporting troops, data, 9 Mr 40; martial law in California; Jap-Americans evacuated to inland areas, map, 16 Mr 14; Social Security adjustments; income tax grace period, 16 Mr 58; to send correspondents to front, no tally on newsmen inducted, 16 Mr 64; sketchy address on soldier's mail, 16 Mr 93; Nelson cuts contract-letting red tape, 23 Mr 15; Stilwell made Chinese Chief of Staff, 23 Mr 21; division makeup, training period, details, 30 Mr 44: ▶Battery D, shifted to 601st Tank Destroyer Battalion, in every war, history, 5 Ja 46: ▶Conscription, draft amendment, new age limits, new registration, 5 Ja 15; Selective Service registration, age limits, manpower, 12 Ja 54; first draft 900,000; 4 million goal; enlistments up; may consider defense workers, women can replace, 19 Ja 63; newsmen not exempt, 26 Ja 58; goal for 1942; Hershey hopes to reach without drafting men with dependents; no. undrafted in first registration, 26 Ja 63; Lash accepted by draft board, 2 F 20; War. Dept. aims at 3½ million, defense manpower needs, Hershey, McNutt plans, draft of women, children, 9 F 11; 20-44 register, 9 million men sign, best soldiers 18 to 23, 23 F 49; Draft takes almost half no. of doctors, student exemptions, commissions, 23 F 62; labor leaders may get deferment, 2 Mr 11; draftee charged with taking medicine to dodge conscription, 16 Mr 53; third draft call, number registered 1940-41; dependent draft problems, 3A's may get officers training, number of officers needed, Navy accepts Army draftees; deferment mill, 16 Mr 53; fourth draft 45-64 class, third draft to be called; N.Y.C. may change family deferment policy; requirements lowered; physical examination policy changed; war workers may be called, 30 Mr 43: ▶Court martial, Roosevelt restores power to impose death sentence, 16 F 12; Kimmel may get pension, escape court-martial, 16 F 52; Short trial postponed, 9 Mr 40: ▶Eighth Corps Area, radio program *Army Wives* praises soldiers as husbands, pros, cons, on soldiers marrying, 16 F 50: ▶Enlistments, no. of recruits, regulations, age limits, parole rule relaxed, 5 Ja 44; up after Pearl Harbor, 12 Ja 54; up figures, 19 Ja 63: ▶Food, experts advise army cooks, U.S. soldier best fed, trained cooks scarce, army training own, rations compared with other U.S. wars, men gain 8-16 lbs., prefer baked beans, 9 F 46: ▶Health, yellow fever inoculation, 23 F 62: ▶Intelligence Div., (G-2), Lee made head, division needs reorganization, 16 F 50: ▶Maneuvers, unified command, first time in Carolina, 9 F 44: ▶Medical, experts findings on soldiers' clothing, 26 Ja 63; number of doctors in U.S., draft takes almost half, acute shortage some sections, yearly output, student exemptions, commissions, 23 F 62; tropical diseases studied, vaccines, Rockefeller Foundation research aid, 2 Mr 42: ▶Morale, officers praise reveille radio program, 5 Ja 50; soldiers to be better informed, lessons in geography, trade, 19 Ja 61; Sheppard Bill would ban prostitutes, liquor in camps, 2 Mr 51: ▶National Guard, to turn "square" divisions to "triangular," makeup described, 2 Mr 52: ▶Nurse Corps, no. in service, need, training, 12 Ja 58: ▶Ordnance, plans to use small subcontractors, instructions on getting orders, 2 Mr 62: ▶Parachute troops, chaplain paratrooper at Ft. Benning, 9 Mr 38: ▶Quartermaster Corps, Nelson instructs on ordering, specifications, 5 Ja 58: ▶Quartermaster General Dept., rules on automobile tire care, 26 Ja 15: ▶Training, Chicago U. plans to train reserve officers, 2 Mr 45; Armored Forces training with miniature tank, battles (p), 30 Mr 44; demolition tactics; Officers Candidate Schools, 30 Mr 44: ▶Troop Transportation, 600,000 troops moved safely, 2 F 18: ▶V-Mail, to be microfilmed, 16 Mr 58: ▶Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, army to admit at regular status for specific jobs, age limits, Rogers Bill, response, 12 Ja 57; Mrs. Roosevelt denies she will head, 9 Mr 10
Army & Navy Munitions Bd.
New app't. . . . 12 Ja 62
Award(s)
▶Distinguished Service Cross, to Wermuth, 16 Mr 22: ▶Purple Heart, to Wermuth, 16 Mr 22: ▶Silver Star Medal, to Wermuth, 16 Mr 22
Bond(s)
▶Treasury, sales data; offerings go quickly, 9 Mr 74: ▶War, purchase may be compulsory; Dec. sales figures, 12 Ja 61; Carole Lombard sells $2,000,000, 26 Ja 17; women to sell "millions," 26 Ja 61; Gruen Watch Co. urges purchase, 23 F 60; only one-seventh employed own,

sales, 9 Mr 74; *Wall Street Journal* has sales plan, 16 Mr 14

Budget
Byrd suggests big govt. savings, Brookings Inst. backs findings, 5 Ja 30; Dec. spending figures, amount expected by June, 12 Ja 13; Roosevelt presents first war budget, size, weight, figures, comparisons; farm, youth aid cut, new tax levy to come, 1943 public debt, chart, 19 Ja 9; Army military appropriation $12,500,000,000 for planes; $26,500,000,000 being considered for Navy to repair and replace Pearl Harbor losses and planes; $750,000,000 for shipyards, 9 F 15; Roosevelt signs biggest appropriation bill, for 25,000 planes, larger navy, 16 F 12; government clears $11,652,000,000 defense contracts; $2,276,000,000 spent on arms expenditures; $5 billion monthly expected in 1942, 16 F 13; House prohibits use of civilian defense funds for dancers or other entertainment, 16 F 49; amount spent for war Feb. 1-17, 2 Mr 10; Director of Budget asked to lease short wave facilities to govt., 2 Mr 72

Bureau of Animal Industry
Supervises sheep breeding according to Bell's theories, 9 F 61

Bureau of Education
Sponsors building model planes for spotters, gunners, 23 F 50

Bureau of Labor Statistics,
Indices on commodities, prices, quoted, 2 F 18

Bureau of Mines
Tests on mining low grade iron ore; to explore for other ores; alumina, magnesium processes, 23 F 73

Census Bureau
Survey on unoccupied storage space, 2 Mr 10

Chemical Warfare Service
New plant completed, fees returned to government, 9 F 69; school at Edgewood trains defense workers, 23 F 49

Civil Aeronautics Authority
Approves recruiting U.S. women fliers for Britain, 2 F 36

Civil Aeronautics Bd.
Approves Amer. Export Airlines N.Y.-Ireland route, 23 F 73; gets W. R. Grace Co. application for U.S. terminal, map, 16 Mr 80; approve educational program to promote air mindedness, inaugurates Air Training Cadets of America, 30 Mr 38; rules Amer. Airlines Inc. must return "excessive" mail pay to govt., sets new rates, 23 Mr 70

Civil Service System
Pension system extended to president, all elected Federal officials and own members, provisions, 2 F 18

Coast Guard
Howard yacht chartered, 5 Ja 54

Combined Raw Materials Bd.
To improve economic conditions with Great Britain, 2 F 18

Combined Shipping Adjustment Bd.
To improve economic conditions with Great Britain, 2 F 18

Commerce Dept.
Retail sales figures, volume, 16 Mr 77; estimates sugar use, supplies, 23 Mr 63; on U.S.-So. America trade balances, 30 Mr 30

Congress
Churchill addresses, 5 Ja 11; letters ask why members voted against fortifying Guam, 5 Ja 16; Hoffman prescribes diets for Congressmen, 12 Ja 48; Roosevelt suggests new method for handling claim bills, 26 Ja 12; report on Pearl Harbor, excerpts, 2 F 16; votes pension system for president, all elected Federal officials and own members, provisions, 2 F 18; Army military appropriation $12,500,000,000 for planes; $26,500,000,000 being considered for Navy to repair and replace Pearl Harbor losses and planes; $750,000,000 for shipyards, 9 F 15; Roosevelt on need for members who will back government; 1942 elections discussed, 16 F 16; public aroused at pension grab, Byrd flays, repeal started, "Bundles for Congress" movement, war damage insurance voted, World War I, Panama Canal pension bills pending, 77th Congress discussed, 16 F 14; members flay OCD administration, Mrs. Roosevelt appointments; House votes to prohibit use of civilian defense funds for dancers, 16 F 49; Roosevelt jokes about pensions; reminder on St. Lawrence Seaway, 23 F 14; Knutson introduces bill to pay overtime to MacArthur's men, 23 F 16; 3-hr. debate over pensions for Congress, personalities clash, 23 F 16; War Secrets bill proposed, flayed, 2 Mr 39; Morgenthau asks taxes up to 88¾% on business, 16 Mr 78; Roosevelt seeks repeal power through Vandenberg, 23 Mr 10; members get abusive mail, 40-hr. week, war stands assailed, excerpts, 23 Mr 15; deluged by 40-hr. week mail, 30 Mr 9: ▶Dies Committee, Mrs. Roosevelt asks to reconsider Lash; rejects second time, 2 F 20; Pelley praises, rebuffed, 2 F 21; Fly, Eliot flay, charges Axis radio praises; amount spent since 1938, 2 Mr 11: ▶House Naval Affairs Comm., investigates navy building program, profits, 26 Ja 14: ▶House Ways & Means Comm., gets new tax proposals, 9 Mr 15: ▶Liquor Bills, alcohol traffic, camp sales control proposal, 12 Ja 15: ▶Naval Affairs Comm., gets testimony on Todd Shipyards' profits, 16 F 72: ▶Pension(s), members' alibis, deny understanding bill, plead illness, absence, 2 Mr 12: ▶Price Control Bill, Roosevelt charges farm politics, 26 Ja 12; passed by House, ceilings, provisions, statistics, 2 F 18; Roosevelt signs, 9 F 11; Lippmann discusses commodity control; Canada, Britain compared, Henderson gets ceilings power, levels up, 9 F 66; ▶Roberts Commission, findings on Pearl Harbor, members, excerpts from report, 2 F 16: ▶Senate Agriculture Comm., enraged at decision to divert commodity stocks to other governments, 9 F 65: ▶Senate Finance Comm., to investigate sugar, Cuban supplies, 23 Mr 63: ▶Senate Judiciary Committee, approves change in content of nickels, 2 F 68: ▶Sheppard Bill, W.C.T.U. pushes, provisions, 2 Mr 51: ▶Smith Bill, provisions; voted out, 30 Mr 10: ▶Tolan Comm., reports on failure of war goods programs, reasons, 12 Ja 13: ▶Truman Comm., mentioned, 5 Ja 57; attacks $1-a-year men, Nelson flays, settled, 9 F 13: ▶War appropriation bill, provides housing, school and sanitation for defense areas, signed, 5 Ja 15: ▶Women's Army Bill, introduced by Rogers, 12 Ja 58

Congress, Library of
Murals commemorate Spanish, Portuguese colonizing, influence (p), 5 Ja 48

Congressional Record
Byron Price calls "official" news service, 26 Ja 58

Contract Distribution Off.
Subcontracting problems simplified by Stanley Plan, 23 F 70

Currency
Money in circulation, chart, 9 Mr 78: ▶Nickel(s), will be half silver, half copper, 2 F 68: ▶Penny(ies), to be made without tin, 2 F 68

Debt
1943 public debt amount, 19 Ja 9

Election(s)
Conn. county elects Republican; Republicans also win in Colo. and Mass., 2 F 20

Employment Security Office
Cooperates with Kokomo, Ind. on labor survey, 5 Ja 64

Export-Import Bank
$3 million loan to Haiti for perfume experiments, 16 F 78

Fair Employment Practice, Comm. on
Roosevelt creates; forbids color discrimination in defense industries, 2 Mr 13

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Seize German Embassy, short wave apparatus, 5 Ja 17; State Dept. forbids seizure of German Embassy transmission apparatus, 5 Ja 49; seizes skiemeisters, others at Sun Valley Lodge, 19 Ja 14; New York office robbed, 26 Ja 16; West Coast aliens to be evacuated, forbidden areas; 3 white U.S. citizens seized, charged with aiding Japan; Biddle indicates West Coast forbidden areas, 9 F 16; Hawaiian wire tapping bill mentioned, 16 F 14; 2nd raid by FBI on Terminal Island nets 383 Japs, 135 restricted zones indicated, Navy signals and flags seized, 16 F 15; seizes West Coast Japs, cameras, ammunition, other equipment, 23 F 14; investigates *Normandie* sabotage charge, 23 F 17; seizes Francois Hohenlohe-Waldenbourg-Schillingfürst, 2 Mr 57; Merry Fahrney investigated, cleared, 9 Mr 32; seizes Rospigliosi, Opel, 9 Mr 69; investigates draft deferment mill, 16 Mr 54

Federal Communications Comm.
Maintains monitoring station in every state, intercepts messages originating in Germany Embassy, 5 Ja 49; brings 2nd radio monopoly suit against NBC, CBS, 12 Ja 50; NBC, CBS monopolies charged, 19 Ja 75; monitors pick up Jap broadcast on U.S. prisoners, 2 F 50; flays Dies Comm., 2 Mr 11; NBC, CBS application for injunction refused, 16 Mr 37

Federal Reserve Bd.
Restrictions on installment selling, 16 Mr 83

Federal Security Agency
1941 statistics on jobs found; number for Negroes, 2 Mr 13; surveys openings for women in defense industries, 2 Mr 61

Flag
West Africa students test reveals ignorance, 19 Ja 29

Flood Control
Designs breakwater for Puerto Rico; Mississippi River, Johnstown, Pa. problems, 2 Mr 36

Foreign Relations
▶Argentine, 1941 trade balance, 30 Mr 66: ▶China, women save old stockings, sent to China for bandages, 9 Mr 62: ▶Uruguay, offer of bases to U.S. causes political stir, 2 Mr 30

Gold
Amt. at Ft. Knox, 5 Ja 16; no. of miners; yearly increase, value; may curtail machinery exports; domestic machinery short; production to be lower, chart, 5 Ja 62; $50 million pledged to Brazil, 19 Ja 26

Govt. Films
Roosevelt appoints Mellett director, 5 Ja 15

Government
Roosevelt suggests new method for handling claim bills, 26 Ja 12

History
Battery D in every war, shifted to 601st Tank Destroyer Battalion, 5 Ja 46; CBS plan to broadcast history, hits snags, 16 Mr 37

Holiday(s)
▶Nat'l Day of Prayer, Roosevelt proclaims, names Jan. 1, 5 Ja 41: ▶New Year's, defense workers describe spirit, morale, 12 Ja 9: ▶Thanksgiving, Roosevelt abandons earlier date, signs new bill; proclaims New Year's day as nat'l day of prayer, 5 Ja 15

Housing Authority
Supervises defense housing, 5 Ja 29

Immigration
▶Alien(s), Roosevelt gives army, power to eject from military areas, control movements; Japs evacuated from Terminal Island, 2 Mr 10; FBI roundup, 2 Mr 57

Income
Farmers income figures, 5 Ja 57; book rev., statistics, prices, population, 20-yr. survey, 9 F 68; 1942 estimate $102 billions, 2 Mr 68

Indian(s)
Serve with MacArthur at Bataan, 9 Mr 21

Interstate Commerce Commission
Grants 10% fare rise to railroads, 2 F 19; House Committee on amendments to Securities Acts, 9 F 70; O.P.A. may ask to revoke railroads 6% freight rate rise, 23 Mr 72; approves trucking merger, details, 30 Mr 71

Justice Dept.
Anti-trust actions against NBC, CBS networks, 12 Ja 50; New York FBI office robbed, 26 Ja 16; has suits against Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp., 26 Ja 75; rules Koreans need not register, 2 F 21; rules on practice of restricted sugar sales, 2 F 66; gets rubber patent releases, owners form pool, 2 Mr 64; Supreme Court to hear networks-FCC case, 16 Mr 37

Labor Dept.
Skilled shortage growing; hours, shifts, discussed, misfits grading; Hinrichs plan; no. in defense industry, 5 Ja 56; OPM estimates no. skilled employees in defense; likely future figures, 5 Ja 64; skilled automobile workers, salesmen laid off; absorption in defense industry, 12 Ja 61; Air Associates, Fed. Shipbuilding returned to owners, 19 Ja 65; industrial plants need 15,000,000 men; auto-plant conversion 1 million more, Hershey, McNutt mobilization plans, women & children may be drafted; 60 million total, 9 F 11; Detroit, Mich. geared for high defense production, labor statistics, women in bomber plant, 9 F 18; Ford admits Negroes to defense plant schools (p), 2 Mr 14; wholesale commodities index quoted, 2 Mr 68; Labor Dept. figures on number of hours war employes, plants, work, 23 Mr 72; number of war industries employes, 30 Mr 9; selected labor-management plan; double pay, 48-hr. week before overtime begins, 30 Mr 10; Gen. Motors expects to employ 240,000, aircraft plants need help; arms maintenance & repairs school to be started, mechanics trained, 30 Mr 43

Law(s)
▶Daylight Saving Act, Roosevelt signs, daylight saving made nationwide, 2 F 17: ▶Food & Drug Act, three concoctions endorsed by Hauser declared fraudulent, 16 F 58: ▶Lend-Lease Act, Soong cuts red tape for aid to China, 5 Ja 28; no aid to Canada now, may get later, 5 Ja 64; officials comment on Burma Rd. supply traffic, 12 Ja 32; control, assign sugar to Great Britain, Russia, 19 Ja 71; inflation preventative in England, opposite effect in U.S., 9 F 66; Britain will need tin and rubber supplies, 9 F 69; Russia complains at lack of aid; Roosevelt gets power to set value of aid to Britain, 2 Mr 13; Chetniks ask aid, 2 Mr 23; cargo loadings for Russia shifted from Boston, 30 Mr 68: ▶National Recovery Act, influence still affects shipbuilding industry, 16 F 72: ▶Pure Food & Drug Act, insulin checking ordered, 5 Ja 31: ▶Securities Acts, 1933-34, amendments proposed, 9 F 70

Marine Corps
Man in accident gets in Marines, 2 Mr 73: ▶Enlistments, no. of recruits, regulations, age limits, 5 Ja 44: ▶Sign(s), anti-Jap slogan, 12 Ja 58

Maritime Comm.
Needs men and officers, new training centers, ships, schools, wages, union opposition, charters Eastern Steamships, 5 Ja 30; merchant marine launchi[illegible] million tons a yr., 19 Ja 66; called springb[illegible] important assignments, 26 Ja 72; 632 cargo [illegible]els ordered, 26 Ja 75; withdraws ships from intercoastal trade, 2 F 67; adopts Globe American lifeboat specifications, 2 F 67; statistics, program includes freighters, ore carriers, tankers, Liberty ships, 1943 output, 30 Mr 12; 16 ore carriers building, 30 Mr 69

Merchant Marine
Needs men and officers, new training centers, ships, schools, wages, 5 Ja 30; launchings, 6,000,000 tons yearly, 19 Ja 66; United Fruit Lines painted grey, 26 Ja 75; 632 cargo vessels ordered, 26 Ja 75; Maritime Comm. suspends intercoastal trade, tonnage, 2 F 67; 4 tankers, 22 cargo ships launched; every ton sunk replaced by six, 16 F 71; Jap, U.S. building compared, chart, 23 F 26

Military Academy
Courses in geopolitics, text books, Beukema, 19 Ja 56

Munitions Assignment Bd.
To improve economic conditions with Great Britain, 2 F 18

National Anthem
Washington audience prefers standard *Star Spangled Banner* version to Stravinsky's, 2 F 60

National Debt
Nearing limit, to be raised; chart, 9 Mr 74

National Housing Agency
Formed, to handle all Federal Housing activities, consolidates 16 agencies, 9 Mr 14

National Labor Relations Bd.
Upholds employers right to speak, decisions contradict, Ford and Virginia Electric cases, Murphy opinion, 5 Ja 29

National Mediation Bd.
War Labor Bd. replaces, 5 Ja 29

National Resources Planning Bd.
Roosevelt presents post-war plan, 26 Ja 12

National Youth Administration
Students monthly allowance, 9 F 59; Williams on toughening, 9 Mr 10

Navy
Maritime Comm. training schools and centers, 5 Ja 30; Hawaiian women honor Amer., Jap. dead (p), 19 Ja 11; first blimp squadron at

Lakehurst, 19 Ja 62; term COMINCH replaces CINCUS, 19 Ja 63; returns Federal Shipbuilding yards to owners, 19 Ja 65; $26,500,000,000 appropriation being considered to provide planes, repair, replace, Pearl Harbor losses, shipyards needed $750,000,000 appropriated, 9 F 15; wives get bogus calls saying husbands' bodies are being sent home, 9 F 16; Quonset Pt., R.I. training school for businessmen, 2 Mr 50; new production head, Office of Procurement & Material formed, two-ocean navy, production speeded, 9 Mr 38; will accept draftees army passes, 16 Mr 53; Stark out as Chief of Naval Operations, King made Chief of U.S. Naval Operations, duties, staff, 16 Mr 58; Willkie flays rule excluding Negroes, 30 Mr 13: ▶Bureau of Aeronautics, Mooney new head, 12 Ja 62; sponsors building of model planes for spotters, gunners, 23 F 50: ▶Court-martial, Short may get pension, escape court-martial, 16 F 52; Kimmel trial postponed, 9 Mr 40: ▶Enlistments, no. of recruits, regulations, age limits, 5 Ja 44, 19 Ja 62: ▶Health, reduces physical requirements, 12 Ja 58; first aid courses urged for sailors, dentists used as instructors, 19 Ja 37: ▶Nurse Corps, no. in service, need, training, 12 Ja 58: ▶Relief Society, Joe Louis *v.* Baer in title bout for charity, amount, 19 Ja 55: ▶Reserve Officers Training Corps, number of students, Rubin, Chicago U. plans compared, 2 Mr 45: ▶Training, Ford builds training school, 5 Ja 59; plan for recruit training described, 2 Mr 45; 1,200 mechanics trained by Ford, 23 Mr 13; old ship remodeled for carrier training, 30 Mr 44; "sailors" get television training, 23 Mr 58

Navy Dept.
▶Bureau of Ships, Van Keuren new head, time lag cut, 9 Mr 38: ▶Office of Procurement and Material, Knox forms, duties, 9 Mr 38

New Deal
Charges radio monopoly, thought trying to upset national system of broadcasting for regional networks, change programs; radio advertising, 12 Ja 50; SEC charter member charges politics, 26 Ja 72; *New Republic* celebrates; Biddle describes, 16 Mr 13

Office of Education
To promote air mindedness, 30 Mr 38

Office for Emergency Mgt.
No final record of aluminum pots & pans collected, 23 Mr 9; Negroes to be employed in San Francisco defense industries, 30 Mr 13: ▶Office of Civilian Defense, N.Y. public, newspapers flay LaGuardia, charge inefficiency, women's tempest, 12 Ja 54; women's activities, organization, setups, firefighting, bond sales, secret plane watches, 26 Ja 61; Mrs. Roosevelt, LaGuardia activities, flayed in Congress, 16 F 49; starts Negro physical training program; appoints Owens, 16 F 64; permits Amer. Legion to train Citizens Defense Corps, training centers, state schools, local branches, 23 F 49; Mrs. Roosevelt, Chaney resign, 2 Mr 51; sports division flayed by Byrd; bowling coordinator's duties, 23 Mr 57: ▶Office of Coordinator of Information, transmits MacArthur request to Bing Crosby for radio program, 9 F 54; short wave radio policies fixed, 26 Ja 52; on hurrying aid to Russia, 2 Mr 13; short wave operators asked to cooperate, quality programs to Europe, Latin-America needed, 2 Mr 71: ▶Office of the Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, raises funds for Library of Congress murals, 5 Ja 48; sends Berg to Mexico, Central America, 26 Ja 42; works out radio policies with Office of Coordinator of Information, 26 Ja 52; short wave operators asked to cooperate, quality programs to Europe, Latin-America needed, 2 Mr 71; Brazilian radio men cooperate with, 30 Mr 36: ▶Office of Defense Transportation, Eastman director, new war agency, 5 Ja 15; Eastman made director, duties, 5 Ja 60; travel by air restricted to army, navy, important business, 2 F 18; Eastman warns transit conference railroads cannot carry more, staggered work and school hours, automobile delivery truck conversion, 16 F 72; on need for storage space for munitions, 2 Mr 10: ▶Office of Facts & Figures, estimates wartime industry will require 15 million people, 9 F 11; chief analyst publishes pro-Red poetry, 16 F 13; made No. 1 information bureau, MacLeish duties, personnel, 23 F 15; to improve, coordinate national defense broadcasts; *This is War* program, 23 F 60; MacLeish instructs broadcasters on war efforts, 9 Mr 58: ▶Office of Price Admin., bars auto sales, Detroit area, 12 Ja 61; sets ceilings on sugar, 19 Ja 72; paying bonus for increased metals production, 26 Ja 70; on scrap steel price ceilings, photograph scrap heaps, 9 F 65; fears rising food prices, 9 F 68; exerts stronger price pressure, retail reaction, 2 Mr 68; asks railroads to forego freight rate rise, may ask I.C.C. to revoke, 23 Mr 72; Consumer Div. advice on home dressmaking, repair, suspends sugar sales, starts rationing, sets quotas, 30 Mr 14: ▶Office of Production Mgt., setup with Stettinius and Biggers, problems, 5 Ja 57; orders for Army-Navy go to 95% of corporations, 5 Ja 58; no action on Reuther plan, 5 Ja 58; estimates no. employed in defense; likely future figures, 5 Ja 64; demand for reorganization, one-man control; uncertainty in auto industry; differences with Army Ordnance, 12 Ja 12; may regulate alcohol mfgr., 12 Ja 15; bars all auto sales, 12 Ja 61; Reed new head, industry branches; organization, 12 Ja 62; promises limited steel and rubber to bicycle mfgrs., 12 Ja 68; auto plant conversion slow; demands double; management-labor conf. impasse; Hillman-Knudsen compromise, 19 Ja 10; flays for slowness in converting auto workers to defense, 19 Ja 11; sulphite pulp allocations pool ordered, 19 Ja 65; program described, Roosevelt outlines needs; auto industry expected to produce most, 19 Ja 66; alcohol manufacturing for beverages stopped, 19 Ja 66; rations wool; blanket sales restricted, 19 Ja 71; sets sugar quotas for wholesalers, industrialists, at 1940 basis, 19 Ja 72; reports copper shortage, new price ceilings; 30% zinc boost, 26 Ja 70; abolished, 2 F 15; gets release of Pepsi-Cola sugar stocks, 2 F 66; overcomes opposition to Lake Catherine power lines, 23 Mr 14: ▶Supply Priorities and Allocations Bd., may refuse to export gold mining equipment, 5 Ja 62; Henderson releases autos for assembly, govt. restricts activities, 12 Ja 13; conf. with Army, Navy heads, increased production asked, 12 Ja 61; Jesse Jones synthetic rubber plan, 19 Ja 65; abolished, 26 Ja 11: ▶War Labor Bd., leaders agree on formation, Roosevelt to announce setup, 5 Ja 29; Roosevelt appoints Davis chairman, other members, 19 Ja 16; takes over govt. labor policy, settles Boston fishermen's dispute, tackles North-South wage differentials, Little Steel wage dispute, 23 F 16: ▶War Production Bd., Nelson new head, 26 Ja 11; Nelson picks Batt, other personnel, lectures staff, 2 F 15; Nelson on need for $1-a-year men, type executive available, rayon allocation to Latin America, 9 F 13; seek jalopy graveyards at Butler, Pa., findings, 9 F 65; orders shutdown of Elec. Household Utilities Corp., Hurley Div., plant for violation, 16 F 14; may release crude rubber for tennis balls, 16 F 40; on plan to collect scrap steel on farms, 16 F 71; orders cut in typewriter production; tool re-use aim, 16 F 76; ask $166 million machine tool output per month, 16 F 76; to stop manufacture of radio sets, 23 F 61; restricts silk sales, 23 F 69; conversion plan for radio, refrigerator, washing machine, office equipment, typewriter industries, 23 F 69; tests Stanley Plan for subcontracting, 23 F 70; review Nelson's leadership, red tape cut, 23 Mr 14; Nelson names 3 to "thinking comm.", 2 Mr 11; cuts rail allocations for railroads, 2 Mr 62; authorizes magnesium increase; new aluminum plants, 2 Mr 64; plan to send short wave radio sets to Latin America, 2 Mr 72; sets synthetic rubber goal at 600,000 tons; priorities to beekeepers, 9 Mr 76; on feathers, 16 Mr 14; manganese output up 1400% over 1940, 16 Mr 83; cuts bicycle production, allocates wood pulp to paper mills, 23 Mr 72; only two strikes affect defense, 30 Mr 9; rescinds typewriter orders, Army, Navy, to get supply, 30 Mr 13; cannot supply nylon or other materials to brush industry, 30 Mr 66; orders bed manufacturers to cut steel use, 30 Mr 68; sponsors metal, rubber, salvage campaigns, 30 Mr 68: ▶War Shipping Admin., formed, Land new head, 16 F 12; surveys shipping, tonnage, storage, needs; Land appointments, 2 Mr 10

Office of Govt. Reports
Roosevelt appoints Mellett director, 5 Ja 15; new building rushed, cost; Washington *Post* comment, 16 Mr 13

Patent(s)
Justice Dept. gets rubber patent releases, 2 Mr 64; muddle over release delays govt. orders, 30 Mr 68

Pension(s)
Public aroused at Congress pension grab, repeal started, World War I, Panama Canal pension bills pending, 16 F 14; Roosevelt jokes about pensions for Congress, estimates his own, 23 F 14; 3-hr. debate over pensions for Congress, personalities clash, 23 F 16; Congress alibis, denies understanding bill, plead illness, absence, 2 Mr 12

Politics
Willkie describes effect on war effort, 26 Ja 17; Conn. county elects Republican; Republicans also win in Colo. and Mass., 2 F 20; both parties pledge Roosevelt support, Flynn remarks on Congressional elections cause blowup; Roosevelt and Congressional elections, Wilson experience compared; Dorothy Thompson proposals, 16 F 16

Procurement & Assignment Service
Formed to survey medical needs, 12 Ja 57

Public Works Admin.
Railroads repay loans, 23 F 69

Reconstruction Finance Corp.
1941 investments in defense plants and enterprises, 5 Ja 56; Defense Supplies Bureau, signs for 80% of Cuban sugar crop, 19 Ja 72; $100,000,000 for auto dealers' loans, 26 Ja 68; railroads repay loans, 23 F 69

Remount Service
Owners offer horses, 19 Ja 55

Rural Electrification Admin.
and Lake Catherine power lines, 23 Mr 15

Securities & Exchange Commission
Roosevelt asks Healy to remain on board, 26 Ja 73; amendments to acts of 1933, 1934; Wall Street flays; to move to Phila.; staff members drafted by government; suggestions; wants power over exchanges; Nat'l. Assoc. of Securities Dealers rift, 9 F 70; approves N.Y. Stock Exchange "special offerings" scheme, 2 Mr 66

Silver
Consumption up, replaces copper, no shortage, bullion on hand, 9 F 69

Social Security
Further levies coming, 19 Ja 9; taxes to be increased, 19 Ja 15; effect on status of men in service, 16 Mr 58

State Dept.
Forbids FBI to seize transmission apparatus in German Embassy, 5 Ja 49

Supreme Court
Va. Electric & Power-NLRB case, Murphy opinion, 5 Ja 29

Taxation
Cost to taxpayers of govt. operation of railroads in World War I, 5 Ja 60; women sell holdings to avoid capital gains tax, 12 Ja 65; new tax levy to come, Roosevelt calls for flexible tax policy, 19 Ja 9; Roosevelt demands new tax levy, Congress reaction, corporation, withholding, excise estate and gift, personal taxes, no. of taxpayers U.S., Britain; motor levies, 19 Ja 15; number of taxpayers 1941, number borrowing money to pay, statistics of personal finance, fines, average loans; withholding tax expected; estimated number 1942 taxpayers, 16 F 74; higher taxes, cause dividend cuts, 2 Mr 66; new income tax bill drafted, table, specifications, 9 Mr 15; income tax statistics, defense bond sales, sales tax possible; other suggestions; chart, 9 Mr 73; soldiers, sailors, U.S. employes abroad get income tax grace period, 16 Mr 58; higher taxes cause dividend cuts, Morgenthau asks 88¾% business tax, 16 Mr 78; small earners pay voluntary tax, borrowing statistics, reactions to paying biggest tax, 23 Mr 15; N. A. of M. propose taxing to limit, sales tax, 23 Mr 64; Monsanto Chemical Co. proposes making corporation reserves for wartime severance pay tax exempt, 23 Mr 72; New York, Mississippi reduced income taxes, 30 Mr 13; Westinghouse makes tax reserve, 30 Mr 66

Trade
Exports of scrap iron and steel to Japan and Italy, 5 Ja 56; 1800 pro-Axis firms blacklisted, others, 26 Ja 73; exports 1941, first 11 months amount; comparison, 26 Ja 75; Churchill-Roosevelt White House Conference, economic agreement, provisions, board members, 2 F 17; intercoastal trade suspended, 2 F 67; rumor of free trade with So. America denied, preferential treatment explained, strategic materials interchange, 9 F 28; more than normal pineapple products supply rec'd., from Hawaii, 9 F 69; 114,000 tons rubber rec'd from Far East, Jan. imports up 80%, 16 F 71; Egyptian cotton imports cut; lower duty sought for Peru's cotton, 23 F 70; U.S. tourists may obtain automobile tires in Mexico, Henderson prohibits imports, 2 Mr 12; to export autos, tires, refrigerators to Latin America; Roosevelt on Mexico and Brazilian rubber, 2 Mr 12; no west Africa cocoa since Sept.; Brazilian cargo sunk; 1942 imports; Argentine butter imports, 2 Mr 62; Brazil gets $100 million credit; balance in Brazil's favor; 1941 exports-imports value, 16 Mr 83; sugar import statistics, chart, 23 Mr 63; Commerce Dept. on U.S.-So. America balances, 30 Mr 30; cork imports cut off, 30 Mr 54; 1941 Latin-Amer. trade statistics, 30 Mr 66

Treasury Dept.
fires five executives of Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp.; rejects protests, 26 Ja 74; to change content of pennies, nickels, save metals, 2 F 68; silver consumption up, no shortage expected, bullion on hand, 9 F 69; sells two stone eagles, 16 F 17; amount spent for war Feb. 1-17, 2 Mr 10; Alien Property Custodian problems, Morgenthau on assets not for sale, Roosevelt asks Crowley to take post, 2 Mr 61; tax survey, sales tax possible, profit limitation, bond sales, national debt limit to be raised, corporate income tax, surtax; chart, 9 Mr 74; Leo Crowley made Alien Property Custodian, 23 Mr 10

War Dept.
Roosevelt asks to take over bridge construction bills and extension of contract time, 26 Ja 12; CAA approves recruiting U.S. women fliers for Britain, 2 F 36; tells Ford Motor to employ 12-15,000 women, 2 Mr 61; reorganized, air, ground and supply forces affected, personnel; chided on paper waste; military instruction methods changed, 9 Mr 37; to microfilm soldiers' mail, 16 Mr 58; govt. red tape delays manufacturing, patent release muddle, 30 Mr 68

Western States
Reclamation program proposed by Ickes for mining low-grade iron ores, O'Mahoney backs, 23 F 73

Works Progress Admin.
reports on available housing, 9 Mr 14

United States Baptist, flays religious radio programs . . . 26 Ja 38

U.S. Forest Products Laboratory, lignin research center . . . 2 F 72

U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn., see Lawn Tennis Assn., U.S.

U.S. Smelting & Refining Co., reopening Sunnyside Mine . . . 26 Ja 72

U.S. Steel Corp., comparison net earnings, 26 Ja 14; encourages Koppers coke production, 2 F 64; $1 billion insurance policy, 16 Mr 83

U.S.S. *Shaw* (destroyer), reaches U.S. drydock with temporary bow, repaired (p) . . . 16 Mr 17

Updike, Dan'l B., death . . . 12 Ja 53

Uruguay, see also World War II: ▶Cabinet, president reshuffles; accepts Roletti's resignation; Guani succeeds, 2 Mr 30: ▶Foreign Relations, United States, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Government, president dissolves Parliament, cancels presidential election, appoints Council of State, changes cabinet, 2 Mr 30

V

Vaagsoy Is., see World War II, Norway, Colonies & Possessions

Vaccine(s), see Medicine

Vacuum cleaner(s), production cut 25-40% . . . 19 Ja 65

Valéry, Paul, protest destruction of Paris buildings . . . 16 F 34

Vallée, Rudy, lectures at Calif. U., Los Angeles . . . 9 Mr 51
Van den Bark, Melvin, co-author *American Thesaurus of Slang* rev. . . . 2 Mr 79
Vandenberg, Arthur H., on sales tax, 9 Mr 74; Roosevelt asks to put through repeal power, 23 Mr 10
Vanderbilt, Cornelius III, death . . . 9 Mr 42
Vanderbilt, Gloria L. M., see also di Cicco, Mrs. Pasquale; married; 5 Ja 43; estate allowance increased, 12 Ja 48
Vanderbilt, Wm. K., commissioned Nordhoff and Hall to write . . . 19 Ja 78
Vanderboget, Carlton L., established open air hospital at Bataan . . . 16 F 58
Van Keuren, Alexander H., heads Navy's Bureau of Ships . . . 9 Mr 38
Van Loon, Hendrik W., on Singapore (L) . . . 30 Mr 2
Van Mook, Hubertus J., pledges fight against Japs, urges Allied reinforcements, 26 Ja 18; lists Dutch needs to resist Japs, 16 F 18; asks support for Java, 2 Mr 32; on Java's need for men, planes, 9 Mr 16; flees to Australia, 16 Mr 21
van Nuys, Frederick, on War Secrets bill . . . 2 Mr 39
van Oyen, L. H., and Netherland India defense, 19 Ja 17; commands Netherland India air force, U.S. planes reinforce (p), 26 Ja 20
Van Slyck, Milton, on competitive vs. negotiated bidding . . . 16 Mr 78
van Starkenborgh Stachouwer, Tjarda, assumes Java command . . . 9 Mr 16
Vargas, Getuilo D., orders plane office, 12 Ja 48; at 21 Amer. Republics conf. at Rio de Janeiro, 19 Ja 24; Aranha put in power, 19 Ja 26; opens Rio de Janeiro Conference; asks union of sovereign nations, conferred with Guinazu, Welles to speed So. American break with Axis, 26 Ja 27; at Rio de Janeiro conference; aids Welles in lining up opposition to Axis (p), 9 F 28; lifts ban on censorship, 23 F 38; powers increased, defined; orders ships to ports (p), 23 Mr 30
Vargas, Jorge, Japs appt. mayor of Manila (p), 19 Ja 12; Quezon defends appointment, MacArthur approval implied, 2 F 19; entertains diplomats of Rio de Janeiro conference; party described (p), 2 F 31; rumor Japs make "Chief Administrator" of Philippines, 16 F 17
Variety, on highest paid concert singers, 23 F 58; conducts survey on radio showmanship, quality, 2 Mr 70
Vatican, see also World War II: to publish history of Galileo, 9 Mr 67
Venable, B. W., on military "glamour" courses . . . 2 Mr 45
Vending machine(s), production cut . . . 19 Ja 65; metals supply curtailed, 19 Ja 65
Venezuela ▶Oil, subs in Caribbean cut off oil from United Nations . . . 2 Mr 22
Viaduct(s), Erie R.R. at Starrucca guarded (p) . . . 9 Mr 12
Vicksburg, Miss., U.S. govt. experiment station studies flood control . . . 2 Mr 35
Viereck, George S., Hill denies knowing, 26 Ja 14; spy trial starts; Fish, Hill testify, 2 Mr 14; Nazi agent found guilty, career, author *Spreading Germs of Hate*, trial, sentence (p), 16 Mr 16
Villamor, Jesus A., on MacArthur's staff, cited, gets DSC (p), 16 F 21; remains in Philippines when MacArthur leaves, 23 Mr 17
Vinson, Carl, heads House Naval Affairs Comm., investigates navy building program, profits, 26 Ja 14; on Winchell, 16 Mr 67
Virkus, Frederick A., attacks competitive bidding . . . 16 Mr 78
Vladivostok, see World War II, Bases
Volf, Christian, new parachute described . . . 23 Mr 58
Von, see under surnames
Voorhis, Jerry, defends Melvyn Douglas . . . 16 F 49
Voroshilov, Klimenti, advances 65 miles, recaptures Kholm, 2 F 30; organizes new armies, 9 F 27; sketch, career, (p), 16 F 29; plans spring campaign, strength, 30 Mr 21
Vortigern, S.S., sunk by Nazi sub in English Channel . . . 30 Mr 21
Vultee Aircraft Corp., employes 10% women . . . 2 Mr 61

W

Wadsworth, Jas. W., on farmers' reaction to daylight saving time . . . 19 Ja 11
Waffer, Hannen, flays Eden on remark about Hitler . . . 26 Ja 28
Wage(s), see also Labor; Roosevelt on ceilings, control . . . 23 Mr 9
Wainwright, Jonathan M., attacks Jap. invaders at Philippine Is., 5 Ja 19; on MacArthur's staff at Bataan, gets DSC (p), 16 F 20; succeeds MacArthur in Philippines, 23 Mr 17; career, family, gets Jap surrender notes (p), 30 Mr 25
Wake Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Waldeck, Countess, author *Athene Palace*, career, political connections (p) . . . 16 F 88
Walker, Alex, on Canadian invasion possibility . . . 9 Mr 31
Wallace, Henry A., (p), 5 Ja 11; suggests, inaugurates Mexican radio program, 16 Mr 34
Wallace, Oliver, song gets Oscar . . . 9 Mr 48
Wall Street Journal, plan to encourage war bond sales . . . 16 Mr 1
Walsh, David I., on U.S. smugness, lack of war spirit, 16 F 11; on Guam defense, 16 F 14
Walsh, Jas. E., first Catholic missionary bishop, sketch (p) . . . 30 Mr 34
Walter, Bruno, admirer of Mahler, conducts symphonies . . . 12 Ja 36
Waltz, Fred, advantages of new parachute . . . 23 Mr 58
Walton, Wm., *Concerto for Violin and Orchestra* recorded . . . 16 F 81
Wang Shih-chieh, on Chinese forces in Burma . . . 2 Mr 21
Ward, Holcombe, proposes night tennis games . . . 16 F 40
Wardlaw-Milne, Sir John, on British war production, 26 Ja 28; on Britain's "war gas jet" policies, 9 F 32
Warmerdam, Cornelius, pole vault record, 16 F 40; indoor pole vault record (p), 23 F 56
Warner & Swasey Observatory, installs biggest star camera, others nearly ready . . . 19 Ja 49
Warren, Earl, demands aliens removal from West Coast . . . 16 F 15
War Time, in effect year round for duration, Wheeler bill rejected, 19 Ja 11; Roosevelt names Daylight Saving, 9 F 13
Washing machine industry, WPB puts on war basis . . . 23 F 69
Washington, Geo., medical history research . . . 16 Mr 38
Washington, D.C., managers, $1-a-yr. men, job seekers arrive, mistakes, living conditions, 5 Ja 56; 150th anniversary city plan, present needs, 19 Ja 52; Congressman asks 10 o'clock curfew, working girls protest, 9 F 12; Roosevelt calls residents not engaged in war work parasites; press, public protest, owners of Mass. Ave. mansions, 9 F 12; cherry blossom festival canceled; insane asylum crowded, 16 Mr 15; govt. office buildings equipped with steel blinds, 23 Mr 9
Washington (State), cuts tourist budget . . . 19 Ja 65
"Washington Merry-Go-Round," column, dropped by Emporia *Gazette* . . . 26 Ja 58
Washington *Post*, flays Roosevelt on bureaucracy, 23 F 15; flays censorship bill, 2 Mr 38; comments on construction Office of Govt. Reports building, 16 Mr 13; to get Pearson, Allen, Winchell columns, 16 Mr 66
Wasp(s), *Tiphia* attack Japanese beetles, 16 F 68; *microbracon mellitor* attack boll weevil, cotton crops protected, 16 F 68
Waterways Experiment Station, U.S., studies flood control, San Juan, P.R. project . . . 2 Mr 35
Watson, Thos. J., on "We-all" adv., 12 Ja 10; private television set used by air wardens, 9 Mr 58
Watts, James W., *Psychosurgery*, findings on brain wounds . . . 9 F 42
Watts, Twinkle, bowls, skates for charity, Hollywood earnings (p) . . . 19 Ja 55
Watts, Walter, govt. loan campaign pledge . . . 16 Mr 93
Wavell, Sir Archibald, confers with Chiang Kai-shek, Brett on India, Burma, Malaya, 5 Ja 24; appt. to Supreme Command, Far East, army, navy, air forces, 12 Ja 17; Pacific headquarters at Java, 19 Ja 17; queries on present status, 26 Ja 12; appointed head, Pacific Defense, 26 Ja 21; supreme command in United Nations, tops Hart, 9 F 44; promises U.S. reinforcements to Australia, 16 F 19; compares Singapore with Ypres, 16 F 23; confers on Java defense, 2 Mr 16; surrenders Java command, 9 Mr 16; resumes India's Command, defends Russia, Suez, holds Ceylon; visits Chiang; on Australian defense, 16 Mr 19; North Burma defense to aid India, 16 Mr 20; in India, 16 Mr 25; on India's lack of preparation, matériel, 23 Mr 19
W. D. Anderson (tanker), sunk by Nazi submarine in Atlantic . . . 9 Mr 23
W. D. Steed (tanker) sunk . . . 23 F 27
Weaver, James R. N., on MacArthur's staff, cited, made brigadier general (p) . . . 16 F 21
Webb, Madeline, murder, trial begins (p) . . . 23 Mr 14
Weber, Fred, calls CBS, NBC trusts . . . 12 Ja 50
Weber, Max, career, talent, calls modern art barren, paintings described (p) . . . 2 Mr 47
Wedding(s), see Marriage
Wedgwood, Lord, on Ethiopian slavery, compares British . . . 16 F 39
Weisblatt, Franz, wounded, reported Jap prisoner . . . 9 F 48
Welding, reader comments on TIME report (L) . . . 12 Ja 4
Welles, Edw. R., holds church services for FDR, Churchill . . . 12 Ja 11
Welles, Orson, gives scholarship fund to Todd School (p), 9 Mr 50; lectures at Calif. Univ. Los Angeles, 9 Mr 51; gets half Oscar award, 9 Mr 68; to meet Del Rio in Central America, 16 Mr 70
Welles, Sumner, heads U.S. delegation at Rio de Janeiro conf., asks diplomatic, commercial break with Axis, hemisphere solidarity, 19 Ja 24; cheered at Rio de Janeiro Conference; explains U.S. position, expected defense output, cites allocations, 26 Ja 27; at Rio de Janeiro conference, proposes unity of Americas, reaches compromise after Connally attack (p), 2 F 32; home after Rio de Janeiro conference; triumph upset; takes best terms, ovation, (p), 9 F 28; attends conference on Peru-Ecuador boundary settlement, 9 F 29; reader compares with Padilla at Rio de Janeiro conference (L), 16 F 2; on autos, tires, refrigerators for Latin America, 2 Mr 12; signs U.S.-Great Britain economic trade agreement, 2 Mr 13
Wenner-Gren, Axel L., U.S. blacklists; activities, career (p) . . . 26 Ja 73
Werfel, Franz, commentator on Mahler program . . . 12 Ja 36
Wermuth, Arthur W., shooting tactics, success at Bataan, gets 116 Japs, 23 F 28; heroism at Bataan, wounded, cited (p), 16 Mr 22
Wesson, Charles M., directs local ordnance offices on personnel, subcontracting . . . 2 Mr 62
Westchester County, N.Y., number of doctors in draft . . . 23 F 62
Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., takes Kearney & Trecker subcontracts, 12 Ja 66; uses atom-smasher in steel smelting process, 19 Ja 49; short wave policies fixed, cooperates with Office of Coordinator of Information, 26 Ja 52; sets aside reserve for taxes, net profit 1941-42 compared, 30 Mr 66
West Point, see U.S., Military Academy
Wheeler, Burton K., on bombing Japan, 5 Ja 16; Truman defends on Hawaiian wire tapping issue, 16 F 14
Whipple, Fred L., on star dust, currents, Milky Way . . . 9 Mr 70
Whirlaway, see Horses, Horse Racing
White, Herbert, describes attack on Aruba . . . 23 F 26
White House, greenhouse gone . . . 23 Mr 54
White, William A., *Gazette* drops Pearson & Allen column . . . 26 Ja 58
White Cliffs of Dover, The, see Music, Song(s)
Whitehead, Alfred N., defines religion . . . 12 Ja 74
Whiteside, Arthur, estimates 1942 production . . . 5 Ja 56
Whitney, Mrs. Betsey C. R., called best-dressed woman . . . 30 Mr 46
Whitney, John H., married (p) . . . 9 Mr 41
Whitney Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, *The Rhymer* wins Widener Handicap . . . 16 Mr 41
Wickard, Claude, appeals to farmers to increase production, 5 Ja 57; new farm program, 26 Ja 15; veto power on farm prices, ceilings, 2 F 18; flays more-than-parity prices, sends prices down, diverts commodities to war effort, angers Congress, 9 F 65
Wilbur, Ray L., on civilian medical problems, 23 F 62; at Educators Conf.; on nightclub, Wodehouse influence; Asia, 9 Mr 51
Wilkie, Douglas, describes heroism at Singapore . . . 16 F 23
Willem, Jack M., Byrd charges Nat'l Coordinator of Bowling has advertising interest . . . 23 Mr 57
Williams, Aubrey W., on toughening Nat'l Youth Admin. . . . 9 Mr 10
Williams, Ted, reclassified by draft board . . . 9 Mr 69
Williamson, J. H., leader, American Volunteer Group, (p) . . . 16 F 18
Willius, Frederick A., studies Geo. Washington medical history . . . 16 Mr 38
Willkie, Philip, to Annapolis . . . 19 Ja 58
Willkie, Wendell L., eligible for Man of the Year honor (p), 5 Ja 14; prods Roosevelt on defense, threatens to make 125th demand for one-man control, 26 Ja 11; on Republican Party war effort, support, power, 26 Ja 17; on partisanship, 16 F 16; urges MacArthur's return, 23 F 14; on need for govt. supervision of labor, 23 F 16; flays "defense" tactics, calls for action, 9 Mr 9; on Navy excluding Negroes, 30 Mr 13
Willson, Russell, appointed to Adm. King's staff . . . 16 Mr 60
Willys-Overland Motors, invites dealers to become manufacturers, subcontractors 1940 sales; am't of war orders, 26 Ja 68; converted 100% to war goods, 26 Ja 75
Wilmington, N.C., harbor projects studied . . . 2 Mr 36
Wilson, Chas. E., says Gen'l Motors will handle 10% of entire war program . . . 19 Ja 65
Wilson, Earl, asks 10 o'clock curfew for Wash., D.C. . . . 9 F 12
Wilson, Mitchell, *Footsteps Behind Her* rev. . . . 2 F 76
Wilson, Woodrow, *In Time to Come*, biographical play about . . . 12 Ja 42
Winant, John G., returns to U.S., first official report, career, personality, appearance (p) . . . 9 Mr 10
Winant, Mrs. John G., dog wins prize . . . 23 F 56
Winchell, Walter, reports to Navy, to continue activities, 5 Ja 32; to quit King Features; Washington *Times-Herald* cuts copy; on Navy Relief benefits, active service; gets Roosevelt autograph, 16 Mr 66
Winton, David J., first U.S. Minister to New Zealand, 5 Ja 15; requests withdrawal of nomination as Minister to New Zealand, 26 Ja 12
Wise, James W., divorced . . . 9 Mr 42
Wittkower, Erich, findings on night blindness among soldiers . . . 5 Ja 31
Wolff, Harold G., headache research, findings . . . 16 Mr 38
Woll, Matthew, member, War Labor Bd. . . . 19 Ja 16
Woman(en), sell stock holdings to avoid capital gains tax, 12 Ja 65; average weight, height, measurements (p), 9 F 18; take up bowling, boom industry, 9 Mr 52; hat styles, sales (p), 23 Mr 16; ▶Fashion(s), list of best-dressed women, 30 Mr 46
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, The, cookie jar crusade, 26 Ja 61; pleased at Gallup Poll on prohibition, president, fear army beer drinking, push Sheppard Bill, deny distributing playing cards, 2 Mr 51
Woman's Home Companion, raises price . . . 5 Ja 32
Women's Auxiliary Army Corps., see U.S., Army
Women's Wear Daily, charges govt. promotes hoarding, describes wool sales . . . 30 Mr 63

Wood, Alexander T., starts Great Lakes shipping rate negotiations . . . 30 Mr 70
Wood, Grant, career, talent, death (p), 23 F 65; death, 23 F 78
Wood, Robt. E., joins Army . . . 19 Ja 58
Wood, Sam, *Kings Row* rev., sketch . . . 2 F 54
Wool, rations expected, 12 Ja 61; shortage causes rationing, restricted styles, 19 Ja 71; shortage changes suit styles, 26 Ja 15; hoarding booms sales, 30 Mr 63
Woollcott, Alexander H., ill . . . 23 Mr 54
Worcester, (Mass.) Art Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
World War I, spending compared with World War I, chart, 5 Ja 56; shipbuilding program compared; amount of tonnage necessary to equip one soldier, 2 Mr 10; housing problems compared with present, 16 Mr 77

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e., Cities & Towns; all countries are listed alphabetically; see general headings for specific subjects; i. e., Fronts; all information on U.S. is under United States

Air Equipment

Heinkel equipped with British balloon barrage device (p), 26 Ja 24; estimate of Jap losses in Pacific, 16 Mr 23

Air Forces

R.A.F. attacks Jap bases at Thailand and Malaya, 5 Ja 21; British bomb *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau* at Brest, damage unknown, 5 Ja 25; R.A.F. bombs Malaya, 12 Ja 17; Luftwaffe reported worn out, 35% decrease, 12 Ja 10; Amer. Flying Tigers bag Jap planes, protect Burma Rd., 12 Ja 25; U.S. pilots (Flying Tigers) attack Japs near Rangoon, 19 Ja 18; triple mistaken British identity case, British tanker, Messerschmitt, R.A.F., 19 Ja 23; Netherland India plane supply small, reinforcements needed, 26 Ja 20; Japs spread over 3,000 miles of Netherland Indies, attack Celebes, encounter U.S. bombers, losses, 26 Ja 21; U.S. bombers shoot down 5 Jap planes, 2 F 23; Jap planes downed in Burma, 2 F 27; U.S. woman pilot recruits women for British Air Transport Auxiliary, 2 F 36; American Volunteer Group (Flying Tigers) attack in small groups; heroism, leaders, bonus, casualties, Churchill praises, 9 F 25; Japs battle Amer. Volunteer Group over Burma, casualties, 9 F 25; British hammer Rommel's forces in Libya without success, 9 F 27; Chennault, McDonald, Williamson leaders AVG For China, 123 Jap planes downed (p), 16 F 18; Nazis hold African airdromes, command narrow strip in Mediterranean, protect convoys, 16 F 19; estimated number of Army, Navy Jap planes, 16 F 19; RAF Burma defenders joined by U.S., Australian, Indian, Canadian flyers, 16 F 22; 122 Jap planes claimed by U.S. British Burma defenders, 16 F 22; number of Nazis in *Luftwaffe*, 16 F 52; number of men in R.A.F., 16 F 52; estimated number of Jap pilots, 16 F 52; British Hurricane fighters equipped with four cannons, news released after Nazis down one, 16 F 61; Jap planes have contrarotating propellers (p), 16 F 67; Chinese aided by British, U.S. fliers in Burma, 23 F 21; R.A.F. bombs Japs in Burma, 23 F 21; Chinese join RAF, Amer. Volunteers in attack on Japs in Burma, 23 F 21; British aid Dutch defense of Sumatra, 23 F 23; British attack Nazi battleships in English Channel, losses, 23 F 27; Nazis lend aid to battleships *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prinz Eugen* in English Channel, losses, 23 F 27; Yamashita trains after 6-mos. in Germany, 2 Mr 18; British train in Albany, Ga., cadet salary, 2 F 21; British defend Java, 9 Mr 16; Dutch defend Java, 9 Mr. 16; British raid Nazi sea bases, bomb *Gneisenau*, at Kiel, *Scharnhorst* at Wilhelmshaven; probable hit on *Prinz Eugen*, 9 Mr 23; British bomb Nazi radio-detector station in France, 9 Mr 24; British bomb Renault plant in Paris suburb (Billancourt), 16 Mr 23; Japs bomb British troops retreating from Rangoon, Japs bomb Port Moresby, New Guinea, 23 Mr 20; R.A.F. bomb Jap ships off New Guinea; airport at New Britain, 23 Mr 20; British raid Essen, Kiel, Calais, Boulogne airports in France, Holland, Belgium; battle over English Channel, 23 Mr 22; Japs claim control of air in Burma, get reinforcements from East Indies, destroy airport, small losses, 30 Mr 20; British drop flares on Rhodes for naval attack, no losses, 30 Mr 22; Nazis bomb Malta over 2,000 times, 30 Mr 22: ▶Training, Chinese pilots at Thunderbird Field speak Chinese over radio, startle army radio men, 16 F 52

Air Operations

▶Battles, U.S.-Jap planes battle over Bonin Is., U.S. flier bags 6 Jap planes, 16 Mr 22

Air Raids

Also see World War II, Fronts, R.A.F. bombs Herdla in Norway, 5 Ja 25; Nazi warships at Kiel, Wilhelmshaven bombed, 9 Mr 23; British bomb Bruneval radio-detector station in France, 9 Mr 24; British raid Renault plant in Paris suburb (Billancourt), casualties, 16 Mr 23; R.A.F. two-night raids on Essen, Kiel, Nazi coast-held positions, 23 Mr 22

Air Raids Defense

British device to elude balloon barrage used on Nazi plane, 26 Ja 24

Alaska

May resume dog teams for supply deliveries, 16 Mr 17: ▶Aleutian Islands, possible Jap striking point, 9 Mr 16

Allies

Control 93% world's crude oil, 90% tanker tonnage, compared with Axis, 2 Mr 61: ▶*Command*, new commanders app'd for Pacific, 12 Ja 17; Wavell surrenders responsibility for Java; Dutch take over, 9 Mr 16; Java fall dissolves Pacific command, Wavell resumes India command, China, Ceylon defense; Australians take over own defense, 16 Mr 19; United Nations Command Post, personnel, location, operation, 30 Mr 15
Foreign policy
United Nations, list, 12 Ja 11; pact of twenty-six nations discussed (L), 26 Ja 4
Naval Operations
War in Pacific, movements, Japs hold strategic positions, need for offensive bases, map, 9 F 19

Animals

Use of dog teams for Alaska supply delivery may be resumed, 16 Mr 17

Argentina

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, maintains diplomatic relations, 16 Mr 32; pro-Nazi press sponsors Peace Plebiscite ads, 23 Mr 30: ▶Spain, trade agreement on industrial goods, machinery, chemicals, foodstuffs, steamship line started, airline possible, 23 Mr 30: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Arms Equipment

Guns
French make 25-, 47-mm. guns, ammunition, 80% goes to Nazis, 23 Mr 23
Tanks
Discusses number on hand in France, compares Nazi's, 9 Mr 30; British, in Malaya (p), 23 Mr 21

Army Forces

Jap appearance, equipment, age, training, losses in Philippines, 5 Ja 19; lack of Filipino training, strong resistance to Japs, "Adios Ko" identification, 5 Ja 19; Japs attack Singapore through jungle, 5 Ja 21; British refuse Chiang Kai-shek's offer of troops, scorched earth policy not applied at Penang; attack Jap air bases in Thailand and Malaya, 5 Ja 21; British desert fighting, drive Rommel south, 5 Ja 24; Nazi winter retreat halted; poor equipment, clothing, 5 Ja 24; Rommel uses Italian infantry to shield Nazis, 5 Ja 24; Nazi officers not in accord with Hitler, 5 Ja 27; Aussies have done more fighting in World War II than any other army, 5 Ja 28; Chinese move into Burma, 12 Ja 17; typical Jap soldier described, 12 Ja 17; British maneuvers at Agedabia, win tank battle, hold Rommel, attack Halfaya Pass and Salum, statistics, 12 Ja 25; Rommel tank attack in Libya, Nazis surrender at Bardia, statistics, 12 Ja 25; Russians continue pressure on Novgorod and Leningrad, struggles to regain Crimea, 12 Ja 25; Norwegians billeted in Scotland, teach Scotch words, phrases, customs (p), 12 Ja 27; German mutiny in France, 100 soldiers shot; 50 suicides, 12 Ja 31; rumor 50,000 Japs land in Central America, Nicaragua denies, 12 Ja 34; Ecuador charges German spy joined Peruvian army, 12 Ja 34; Chinese reinforce British at Rangoon, 19 Ja 19; Chinese troops reach Burma, 19 Ja 19; Japs seize Wake Is., large losses, 19 Ja 20; Rommel moves Nazi troops in sand storm from Agedabia to el Agheila, 19 Ja 23; Nazis recall SS troops from Russia to quell rumored unrest, Hitler secret guard; losses in dead, wounded Russian campaign, 19 Ja 24; Netherland India equipped, size, motorization, 26 Ja 20; TerPoorten commands Netherland India, size, motorization, heavy artillery, mine oil wells (p), 26 Ja 20; Japs land at Sarawak, Celebes, heavy losses, 26 Ja 20; Japs attack Bataan, Corregidor, land forces on Subic Bay; attack Singapore, 26 Ja 21; Aussies part in defense of Malaya, Singapore described, 26 Ja 21; Japs drive toward Java, India slowed by U.S.-Dutch naval operations, 2 F 23; Japs approach Singapore, jungle tactics, 2 F 23; 300,000 Britains reported in Greece to reinforce Yugoslavia, only 40,000, 2 F 34; Russians advance 65 miles, cut wedge in Nazi Leningrad-Moscow lines, claim 17,000 Nazi dead, capture supplies, 2 F 30; Nazi advance in Libya, hold el Agheila, Rommel tactics, equipment includes "People's cars," 2 F 30; British retreat to Singapore, reinforcements arrive, 9 F 20; Japs advance toward Java, occupy ports on Borneo, seize Amboina base, 9 F 23; Japs charge Bataan, Corregidor; fake surrender in hills, guns thrown down have grenades attached, 9 F 23; Japs seize Moulmein, advance, 9 F 25; British fail to stop Japs in Burma, 9 F 25; Russians cut Nazi communications, aims, map, 9 F 26; British lose ground in Libya, Indian battalion reported captured by Axis, 9 F 27; Nazis retake Bengasi, 9 F 27; Indians fighting with British forces in Libya; one battalion reported captured, 9 F 27; number of Australian men, supplies contributed to British war effort, 9 F 30; Rommel desert tactics, Nazi reinforcements, Suez threat, 16 F 19; British retreat in Libya, underestimate Nazis, tank tactics, losses high, 16 F 19; 100,000 Japs reported in Burma, 16 F 19; Jap suicide squads engage U.S.-Filipino forces on Bataan, losses, 16 F 22; book describes Netherland India building up since 1941, 16 F 24; Shaposhnikov controls Russian tactics, objectives outlines, campaign plans described, weather handicap, 16 F 26; British surrender Singapore to Japs, 23 F 18; Japs seize Singapore, Yamashita gives terms, 23 F 18; Japs force British back toward Rangoon, bombed by R.A.F. at Paan, 23 F 21; Nether. Indies resist Jap invaders at Sumatra, destroy oil supplies, overcome, 23 F 23; Japs seize Sumatra, invasion described, 23 F 23; Japs renew attack on Bataan, superior numbers; use Mosbate Island base, strafed by own air force, 23 F 23; British slow down in Libya, Moorhead on reasons for failure to take, 23 F 28; Nazi resistance stronger, Smolensk reported flanked, Russia's "wearing down" tactics, 23 F 28; Nazis advance toward Tobruk, reasons for success; protect Mediterranean supply route, 23 F 28; Netherland Indians attack Japs at Java, 2 Mr 16; Japs invade, Timor, Surabaya, Bali, Java, 2 Mr 16; Aussies join Dutch-U.S. in Java, Wavell heads, 2 Mr 16; British & Indian troops lose port, hold Rangoon, 2 Mr 21; Chinese aid British in northern Burma, need supplies, 2 Mr 21; Jap news agency praises Scot troops, 2 Mr 21; Japs besiege Rangoon, scouts dress in Burma dress, 2 Mr 21; *Pravda* estimates Nazi losses, 2 Mr 21; British group in New York City (p), 9 Mr 12; MacArthur tactics, surprise, Bataan Jap offensive upset, 9 Mr 20; Sixteenth German Army encounters guerrilla tactics south of Leningrad, lines strengthened, 9 Mr 24; Soviet guerrillas encircle Nazis, cut communications, pincer drive around Dorogobuzh fails, concede 24 sq.mile Nazi wedge, 9 Mr 24; Nazis resume offensive in Libya, desert wind upsets plans, 9 Mr 27; Japs enter Rangoon, fire Toungoo, 16 Mr 20; Japs bomb Australia, make landings on New Guinea, aims; losses at Subic Bay, loaded transports sunk, 16 Mr 21; Yamashita gets command in Philippines; Homma suicide, 16 Mr 22; Soviets start spring drive, aims, 16 Mr 24; Guderian Nazi tank division bottled up southwest of Moscow; Busch at Staraya Russa, map, 16 Mr 24; Spanish Blue Division joins Nazis, Russia captures; many desert; losses, 16 Mr 25; Nazis demand manpower from occupied countries, threats, territorial promises, 16 Mr 25; Soviet appeal to men from occupied countries in Nazi armies to desert, 16 Mr 25; Italians poorly trained, fed, clothed, 16 Mr 31; Rangoon British retreat described, Japs attack with machine, 23 Mr 20; Chinese reinforce Burma, 23 Mr 20; Nazis hold key points, compared with Napoleon's army, 23 Mr 23; Soviets hold Leningrad, other key points lost (p), 23 Mr 23; 2 lines of Jap advance in Burma, 30 Mr 20; details of Voroshilov forces, number of Russian divisions, strength; pincer drive on Nazis fails, 30 Mr 21; British attack Nazis on route to Egypt, 30 Mr. 22; Nazis hold winter positions in Russia, resist pincer, marshals restored to war councils, 30 Mr 22: ▶Commandos raid Norwegian islands (Vaagsoy and Maaloy) hit Nazi guns, sink five ships, get prisoners, 5 Ja 25; attempt to seize Rommel, attack described, 12 Ja 25; active in Norway, seize radio equipment, bring Norwegians to Britain, 12 Ja 26; active in Malayan jungles, 26 Ja 21; Churchill pledges aid tc Norway; airfield bombed, fish oil factory fired, Nazi prisoners taken (p), 26 Ja 23; ▶Parachute troops, Japs try to seize Palembang oil deposits, hundreds die, 23 F 23; British destroy Nazi radio-detector station in France, 9 Mr 24

Art

▶Posters, illegal posters in French villages described (not reproduced), 19 Ja 30

Atrocities

MacArthur charges against Japan, 12 Ja 20; list of in Nazi occupied territories; labor camps, deliberate starvation tactics, 23 F 32; Manila citizens shot by Japs, butchered, 23 F 26; bodies of starved victims in Poland (p), 23 F 34; in Russian Ukraine from Nazis, Kerr describes, 2 Mr 21; Eden charges Japs rape, murder, lack of medical aid in Hong Kong, 23 Mr 24; 83 Polish peasants murdered in their homes by Nazis; Kruk family, 23 Mr 35

Australia

U.S. men, arms, tanks reinforcements; needed, importance in Pacific strategy; estimate 5 U.S. divisions could hold Darwin, 16 F 19; takes responsibility for own defense, Mackay gets command, 16 Mr 19; Japs invade, bomb Broome airport, Wyndham, Darwin, 16 Mr 21; U.S. troops arrive, defense strategy, 23 Mr 20
Cities & Towns
▶Darwin, air reinforcements needed, number of soldiers necessary to withstand Japs, 16 F 19; Japs bomb, 2 Mr 16
Foreign Relations
▶Japan, Tojo makes friendship appeal, Curtin rejects, 23 Mr 20: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Great Britain, stir over Casey appointment, representation in War Cabinet, 30 Mr 27

Axis

19 So. American nations break relations, 9 F 28; Book about Europe's politics, Axis tactics rev., 16 F 90

Bases

Nazis use Tunisia as supply base; claim channel ports ready for English invasion, 5 Ja 24; Nazi Channel bases complete, invasion of England planned, 5 Ja 27
Amboina
Japs seize, 9 F 23
Amboina Island
Japs seize, lack of planes to Netherland India blamed, map, 16 F 24
Eleusis
British bomb, 30 Mr 22
Malta
Nazi move expected, 5 Ja 27; bombed 24 hours a day, raided 150 times in 1942, 26 Ja 24
Singapore
Social conditions, military personnel, defense problems, air weakness, laxness, map (p), 12 Ja 20; British censors forbid reports of

conditions, 19 Ja 18; Australian-British defense described, Japs bomb three days, 26 Ja 21; Japs approach, jungle tactics, British reinforcements arrive, 2 F 23; famous bldgs., sports centers, air view of city, (p), 2 F 24; position, defense, water supply, underground shelters insufficient, drainage ditches may be used, base details, cost, food supply, reinforcements needed, Japs expect to take by Feb. 10, maps, 2 F 26; British Malayan retreat uses Johore Causeway, then destroyed; reinforcements arrive, 9 F 20; awaits fate, Japs approach by land, British base described, cost, affects animals, 16 F 23; British surrender, Percival accepts terms, social conditions, Brown report, (p), 23 F 18; Churchill on steady flow of supplies, 23 F 32; renamed Shonan, meaning, 2 Mr 18; British officers escape, last days described, 9 Mr 20

Surabaya
Helfrich strengthened Netherland India, 26 Ja 20; bombed, 16 F 24; Japs bomb, 2 Mr 16; Japs refit, sweep harbor, plan to salvage Allied ships, 30 Mr 19

Trincomalee
Importance to Allies, 16 Mr 19

Vladivostok
Discussed as Jap attack base, 9 Mr 17

Brazil

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Storm Troopers rounded up, 12 Ja 34; relations formally broken, 9 F 28; sinkings cause further rift, orders ships to ports, travel ban, Nazi stores looted, 23 Mr 30: ▶Italy, relations formally broken, 9 F 28: ▶Japan, relations formally broken, 9 F 28: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Bulgaria

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Nazi propaganda rampant, Bulgars refuse to fight Russia, will fight Turkey when ordered, expect Istanbul for Bulgaria, 23 Mr 28: ▶Rumania, Hungary reported trying to get Bulgaria to sign ultimatum against Rumania, 30 Mr 29: ▶Turkey, treaty rumored; Turkey to rebuild bridges, 5 Ja 27

Canada

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Great Britain
Rejects place in councils on shipping, raw materials, munitions, 9 F 30; use of army to defend Britain or West Coast discussed, 9 Mr 30

Casualties

Nazi losses in dead, wounded in Russian campaign, 19 Ja 24; Russians claim 17,000 Nazi dead, 2 F 30; Russian estimate of Nazi losses, 2 Mr 21; French reveals high losses at Renault, 23 Mr 22; British February air losses revealed, 23 Mr 23

Censorship

Italy bans U.S.-British phonograph records, 12 Ja 36; British tighten at Singapore, Cecil Brown off air, 19 Ja 18; British Ministry of Information early mistakes corrected, confusion eliminated, U.S. system compared, 16 F 61; British compared with U.S. system, early difficulties, 16 F 61; St. John's reports on Greece, British evacuation cut, 2 F 34; British Home Secretary flays *Mirror*, threatens to suppress, cartoon factor, 30 Mr 48

Chemicals

Chlorine new sources, process, U.S. production, 12 Ja 46

Children

Show lack of religious knowledge, (p), 5 Ja 40; British child rescued from *Lady Hawkins* after 5 days at sea (p), 9 F 27; starving, bodies of dead Polish children (p), 23 F 34

Chile

Cities & Towns
▶Santiago, anti-Axis demonstrations, stores, offices stoned, 30 Mr 30

Foreign Relations
Consul general toasts Roosevelt, Camacho; Nazis attack, 12 Ja 34: ▶Germany, maintains diplomatic relations, 16 Mr 32; gets Nazis regrets on ship sinkings, 30 Mr 30: ▶Japan, Japs say shipping will be convoyed, promise auto tires, accessories, 30 Mr 30: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

China

Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, China angered at lack of reinforcements, doubts wisdom of continuing fight, 26 Ja 18; Ambassador Kerr recalled, Seymour appointed, 26 Ja 28; £50 million loan to China, 16 F 36; Chiang confers with Wavell; China may be decisive factor in Jap attack, 16 Mr 19: ▶India, Chiang visits India, charges British Burma Command late in accepting aid, reproaches British on India, map, 23 F 19: ▶Japan, Japs closing entry to Burma Rd., cut off other supply routes, map, 2 Mr 15; China charges germs spread, 9 Mr 22: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Communications

Cables
So. American republics sever with Axis, 9 F 28

Radio
British fail to destroy broadcast apparatus at Penang, Japs use, 5 Ja 21; British tighten censorship at Singapore, Cecil Brown off air, 19 Ja 18; Lady Haw Haw flays U.S. war entry, 19 Ja 30; Nazis control world's great short wave stations, 26 Ja 52; Axis short wave stations control, terminology, 26 Ja 52; Russia won't receive U.S. short wave program, magnetic disturbances, 26 Ja 52; Japs broadcast attack on U.S.; British; tactics described; book about, 26 Ja 52; So. American republics sever with Axis, 9 F 28; Nazis attack Amer. British policies, assert Vatican urged Latin America not to break with Axis, 16 F 30; Great Britain to control wireless station at Addis Ababa, 16 F 39; Nazi radio detector station in France bombed, 9 Mr 24; interference by Moscow interrupts Italian programs, 23 Mr 44; Nazis criticize Cripps Indian trip, in English, two fake English station discussion, 23 Mr 44; all Brazilian foreign language broadcasts stopped, Axis news service ended; committee cooperates with U.S., 30 Mr 36

Cuba

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, interns Germans, 12 Ja 34

Czechoslovakia

Cities & Towns
▶Kladno, Nazi policeman killed by own men, Czechs tortured, 23 F 34: ▶Germany, 14 Nazis killed with molten lead; Kladno Nazi policeman killed by own men, Czechs tortured, 23 F 36; Czechs forced to camouflage factories, work long hours, 23 Mr 28

Declarations

26 United Nations pact agreement, F.D.R.-Churchill White House conf., list, 12 Ja 11; 26 nations conf. in Washington, signatories, 19 Ja 13; 19 So. American nations break relations with Axis, 9 F 28

Denmark

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, recruits for Nazis obtained by threats, promises, 16 Mr 25

Economic Conscription

Britain's Custodian of Enemy Property takes over Thos. Cook & Son, 2 Mr 66

Economics & Finance

Canada reports Britain's war materials debt to be cancelled, 5 Ja 12; British gold mining up $7 million yearly, 5 Ja 62; Brazil freezes Jap. funds, 12 Ja 34; $113 million Aussie war loan subscribed; prices, wages, ceilings, 2 Mr 32; $1 billion raised for Canada's war, 23 Mr 24; Canada wages, prices frozen, 30 Mr 30

Ecuador

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, oust Nazis, 12 Ja 34

Egypt

Foreign Relations, see also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya: ▶Great Britain, anti-British feeling grows, Nahas Pasha assurances on Anglo-Egyptian pact, 16 F 34; Nahas Pasha to permit no British interference, Osman Pasha appointed liaison officer, 23 F 40

Ethiopia

Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, independence restored, two-year pact signed, terms, slavery issue, comments, 16 F 39: ▶Italy, pact with Great Britain gives right to use Italian properties, 16 F 39

Finland

Foreign Relations
▶Russia, rumored asking Russia for peace, Premier reported in Moscow, 19 Ja 24; Wenner-Gren reported attempting mediation, 26 Ja 73

Food

Jap rationed in preparation for war, 12 Ja 18; Jouhaux describes French habits, 12 Ja 31; rice rationed in Japan, 19 Ja 29; U.S. Quakers feed French children, 26 Ja 38; "Oslo Meals" described, 26 Ja 56; Greek supply low, U.S. to send wheat, 9 F 32; comparatively few kinds rationed in Britain, 9 F 66; number of Nazi food dehydration plants, 16 F 67; 6-mos. supply on hand, meat scarce, Hawaii sugar lands requisitioned, 9 Mr 12; British "black market" violations, 9 Mr 29; buffaloes, donkeys used for meat in Italy; bread, fats, scarce, vegetables exported to Germany, Black markets, 16 Mr 31; British expect "black" bread, canned goods scarce, 16 Mr 32; France to get U.S. supplies in No. Africa, 30 Mr. 29

Foreigners

Hawaii Islanders disturbed at no. of Japs; suspended newspapers resume, 19 Ja 12; data on Philippine population, reactions to foreigners, 19 Ja 12; 500 Japs evacuated from Mexico's Lower California, 26 Ja 13; all Japs in Netherland India in custody two hours after Pearl Harbor attack, 26 Ja 19; readers deny Hawaii high school boys fifth column activities for Jap pilots (L), 30 Mr 2; Finschhafen missionaries charged with fifth column activities in New Guinea seized, 30 Mr 19

France

Cities & Towns
▶Bruneval, R.A.F. bombs Nazi radio-detector station, 9 Mr 24: ▶Paris, Nazis demolish buildings, protests, Hitler designed project, 16 F 34; Nazi Renault plant at Billancourt bombed, casualties, 16 Mr 23

Colonies & Possessions
▶Indo-China, U.S. Air Forces active, Chinese troops move in, 12 Ja 17; United Nations bomb airport at Hanoi, 2 F 27: ▶Madagascar, importance, 2 Mr 16; Vichy will defend, people divided politically; climate, products, 23 Mr 34; ▶Martinique, sub lands injured Nazis; U.S. demands use of ports be denied Axis, 30 Mr 29; ▶Miquelon Is., Free French seize, plebiscite, U.S. asks withdrawal, map (p), 5 Ja 26, 26 Ja 14; Welles, Henri-Haye confer, 23 F 31; ▶New Caledonia, defended by friar-admiral d'Argenlieu; Japs hope to seize, 9 F 23; U.S. to recognize Free French regime, 16 Mr 24; ▶St. Pierre Is., Free French seize, plebiscite, (p) 5 Ja 26; U.S. asks withdrawal, 26 Ja 14; Welles, Henri-Haye confer, 23 F 31; ▶Tunisia, Nazis use as base, 5 Ja 24

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, seizure of St. Pierre causes fears of fleet transfer, 5 Ja 26; Petain requests help to restore economic peace, 12 Ja 31; Nazis shoot hostages, 19 Ja 30; 14,000 trucks shipped to Tunisia, oil to Nazis in Africa, Nazi ships in territorial waters, 16 F 32; death sentence for 45 hostages, 23 F 32; Nazi officials corrupt, sell food, exit permits; mass executions follow riots in Rouen, Paris, 23 F 34; Axis Libyan forces get Vichy supplies, 23 F 31: ▶Great Britain, British bomb Nazi factory in Paris suburb, urge French friendship for R.A.F., Doriot asks war declaration, 16 Mr 23; French support British despite raids, 30 Mr 29: ▶Italy, Free French raid Fezzan Desert, seize 4 Italian garrisons, destroy material, 23 Mr 22: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Fronts

Atlantic
Nazi subs sink tankers *Norness, Coimbra, Allan Jackson*, 26 Ja 24; Canadian liner *Lady Hawkins*, U.S. tanker *Francis E. Powell* sunk by U-boats, 9 F 27; Nazi subs sink 5 tankers, 2 cargo ships in Atlantic, 16 F 71; 16 U.S. merchant ships sunk by Nazi subs off U.S., 15 off Canada, 23 F 27; Nazi submarine techniques, sinkings, commanders, 2 F 29; Nazi subs fire, sink 27 ships; U.S. *W. D. Anderson*, U.S. *R. P. Resor*, Norwegian freighter *Blink*, U.S. *Cities Service Empire* sunk, 9 Mr 23; Canadian, Free French corvettes sunk; Nazis claim 7 ships sunk, 114 attacked, 9 Mr 23; *Jacob Jones* U.S. destroyer sunk by Nazi sub; first U.S. warship sunk in coastal waters, 16 Mr 25; U.S. tanker *Gulftrade* sunk by Nazi sub 60 miles off New York, 23 Mr 23; Nazi sub sunk 4-5 Brazilian ships, 23 Mr 30; Nazi subs sink three U.S. merchant men, 48 since Jan., 30 Mr 25; Nazi subs stop Argentine *Rio Salado*, sink Chilean *Tolten* (freighter), Uruguayan *Montevideo*, 30 Mr 30

Australia
Battle for Australia begins, nearby islands bombed, losses heavy, 30 Mr 16

Burma
Japs bomb Rangoon, U.S. pilots in Chinese army in action; raid Bangkok, Jap planes damaged; new commanders appointed, 19 Ja 18; British mass troops in east, Japs strike from Thailand, Burma Road, India, Japs seize Tavoy, 2 F 27; Moulmein falls, British attack, American Volunteer pilots strafe, Japs continue advance, 9 F 25; Chennault, McDonald, Williamson leaders AVG, 123 Jap planes downed, 16 F 16; Rangoon, Moulmein repel Jap invaders, Flying Tigers (AVG) active, 16 F 22; Chiang Kai-Shek stresses importance of Rangoon, charges British Command late in accepting aid, map, 23 F 19; British fliers bomb Jap troops at Paan, Chinese troops, supplies advance on Burma Road, Amer. Volunteer Group aid, Jap reinforcements arrive, British retreat toward Rangoon, 23 F 21; Jap forces besiege Rangoon, take port, cross Salween, Bilin Rivers, approach Sittang, Chinese active in north, 2 Mr 21; Burma Rd. cut, Rangoon falls, evacuated, scorched earth policy, 9 Mr 22; Japs take Rangoon, fire Toungoo, No. Burma defense plans, substitute routes, A.V.G. fliers retire from Rangoon, map, 16 Mr 20; British retreat, new defense line across central Burma, Japs attack, 23 Mr 20; two-pronged drive starts towards Toungoo, Prome, Yenangyaung oil fields goal, 30 Mr 20

Caribbean
Aruba, N.W.I. shelled by Nazi sub, boats in harbor burn, 23 F 27; review of U-boat activities, 2 Mr 22

China
Forces move into Burma, 12 Ja 17; Changsha besieged four times, 12 Ja 24; Japs fail to take lake chain, 19 Ja 19; Japs begin Singapore attack, British reinforcements arrive, 2 F 23

Egypt-Libya
British take Cyrenaica, Nazis retreat south, 5 Ja 24; British maneuvers at Agedabia, win tank battle, hold Rommel, attack Halfâya Pass and Salum, statistics, 12 Ja 25; Germans blame lack of fuel for loss of Cyrenaica; Rommel retreats safely in sand storm, 19 Ja 23; 5500 Axis troops surrender at Halfâya Pass; Rommel gets reinforcements, 26 Ja 24; British driven back, Rommel seeks Mediterranean control, el-Agheila important, 2 F 30; Axis counter-attack gains, three spiked technique, Bengasi retaken, Indian battalion claimed captured, 9 F 27; British retreat, Rommel menaces Suez, Axis convoys reach Africa, 16 F 19; Rommel thrusts toward Tobruk, 23 F 28; desert wind causes upsets, 9 Mr 27; Free French raid Fezzan Desert, seize 4 Italian garrisons, destroy material, 23 Mr 22; British attack Nazis on route to Egypt, 30 Mr 22: ▶Halfâya Pass, Axis troops surrender to DeVillers, 26 Ja 24

English Channel
Nazi battleships *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prince Eugen* escape British, battle described, losses, 23 F 27; R.A.F. squadron air battles Messerschmidts, downs 8, damages others, 23 Mr 23;

E-boats attack British, six sunk, British lose one destroyer, 30 Mr 21

France
R.A.F. bombs Nazi radio-detector station, 9 Mr 24; British raid Renault plant in Paris suburb (Billancourt), casualties, 16 Mr 23

Hawaii
Jap. sub shells; little damage, 12 Ja 24; women honor Amer., Jap. dead (p), 19 Ja 11; Roberts report on Pearl Harbor, 2 F 16

Indian Ocean
Suez and India supply line threatened by Jap successes, 26 Ja 20; Japs bomb Port Blair, Andaman Islands, 9 Mr 22; Andaman Island attack prepares way for Ceylon attack, Wavell holds, Trincomalee importance, 16 Mr 19

Malaya
R.A.F. raids Jap bases; Singapore attackers come through jungle, 5 Ja 21; Amer. Flying Fortresses active over Perak, 12 Ja 17; Japs seize barges, try to make landings at Penang, 12 Ja 23; Japs drive for Netherland India, make landings at Borneo, Celebes, Sarawak, 19 Ja 17; Japs drive south, menace Singapore, "Ever-Victorious Fifth" Jap Army, map, 19 Ja 18; Kuala Lumpur falls, Japs approach Singapore, British outnumbered in jungle, Australians arrive, 26 Ja 21; British retreat to Singapore over Causeway, reinforcements arrive, 9 F 20; Singapore surrenders, Percival accepts terms, social conditions, 23 F 18; last days of Singapore attack described, 9 Mr 20

Mediterranean
Triple mistaken identity case, British tanker, Messerschmitt, R.A.F.; Rommel moves troops in sand storm, 19 Ja 23; *Galatea* sunk by Nazi plane, Allen describes, 19 Ja 23; Malta bombed 24 hours a day, 150 raids in 1942, Nazis get reinforcements to Africa, 26 Ja 24; British attack Nazi convoy, claim damage, 2 F 30; Nazi, Italian convoys reach Africa; control narrow lane to African base, 16 F 19; Churchill admits is "closed," Italian Navy active, 23 F 18; British lose control, continue convoy attacks, Italian Navy active, 23 F 28; British bomb Nazi base at Eleusis, raid Crete, Rhodes, claim 11 Axis ships; Italian Navy defends Rhodes, Malta attacks continue, 30 Mr 22

Netherland India
Japs attack Borneo; products, country described, map, 5 Ja 21; Japs attack Sarawak, map, 5 Ja 21; Japs land, 19 Ja 17; Japs land troops, 26 Ja 20; Japs land, control Macassar and Molucca Straits, U.S. bombers raid base, losses, 26 Ja 20; Balikpapen bombed by Japs, Dutch destroy oil, 16 F 23; Balikpapen bombed, Japs push south to Java, 16 F 24; Japs strengthen Celebes position, used as approach to Java, map, 16 F 24; Japs seize Sumatra, use paratroops, Palembang ruined, Dutch destroy oil, 23 F 23; Japs bomb, invade Bali, Java, Timor, Surabaya, 2 Mr 16; Japs invade Java, van Mook asks aid, 9 Mr 16; Java falls, Japs control Pacific Indies, 16 Mr 21

New Guinea
Japs land at Salamaua, Lae, bomb Port Moresby, 16 Mr 21; Port Moresby bombed, Jap ships lost, 23 Mr 20; Jap attacks resisted, airports bombed, Port Moresby bombed, 30 Mr 16

Norway
Commandos raid, ammunition dumps, sink five ships, 5 Ja 25

Pacific
Marines defend Wake Is., Japs seize, 5 Ja 20; Jap. subs active on U.S. coast, disguised, strike *Montebello*, 5 Ja 25; Jap. successes and strategy, 12 Ja 18; Japs start drive for Netherlands East Indies, make landings at Borneo, Celebes, Sarawak, map, 19 Ja 17; defense at Bataan, terrain, Japs lose 10-to-1 in attack, MacArthur technique, Subic Bay, map, 19 Ja 19; U.S. Navy sinks Jap liner *Yawata*, five supply ships, three transports, in China Sea, Tokyo Bay, 26 Ja 18; Dutch sub sinks Jap transport off Malaya; planes hit ships, Japs move southward, map, 26 Ja 19; Jap strategy in Pacific, island bases fortified, seize New Britain, New Ireland Islands; threatens New Guinea, U.S. routes, 2 F 22; Japs drive toward Java, India; slowed by U.S.-Dutch naval operations, losses, details, Macassar Strait, 2 F 23; U.S. attacks Marshall & Gilbert Islands, Jap losses high; map, 9 F 19; probable Jap moves; Australia, India periled, map, 9 F 19; New Caledonia defense; Japs hope to seize, 9 F 23; Japs push on through Indies, at Amboina, 9 F 23; Japs bomb Balikpapen (p), Dutch destroy oil wells, 16 F 23; Japs seize Amboina, strengthen positions, 16 F 24; U.S. attacks Jap transports in Strait of Macassar, tactics, 23 F 22; battle of Java Sea, Jap losses; U.S. fliers sink troop barges, Japs land in Bali, Java, bomb Darwin, 2 Mr 17; Japs attack Netherland India, U.S., British attack convoys; Jap, Allied losses, Surabaya, Java lost, 9 Mr 18; Japs bomb Broome, Wyndham, Darwin; landings on New Guinea, bomb Port Moresby, 16 Mr 21; U.S. bombs Bonin Is., U.S. flier bags 6 Jap planes in air battle off Gilbert Is., U.S. aircraft carrier *Yorktown* reported damaged, 16-18 Jap planes lost, 16 Mr 22; Jap, U.S. aircraft carriers damaged; U.S. submarines sink one Jap cruiser, one tanker, damage three cruisers, 16 Mr 23; Hart describes Java Sea battle, 13 Allied warships, five cruisers, seven destroyers listed, 23 Mr 17; Japs move on Solomon Is., New Hebrides, New Caledonia, Jap ships sunk off Australia, airport New Britain bombed, 23 Mr 20; battle for Australia begins, New Britain, New Guinea attacked, Solomon Is. bombed, 30 Mr 16

Philippine Is.
Jap. attacks on MacArthur's army described; Cavite raided, out of action; air superiority; U.S. forces need reinforcements, supplies; Johnny Jones shells transport; leaflets, map (p), 5 Ja 18; Manila declared open city, bombed by Japs, 5 Ja 20; U.S. bombers hit Jap warship, sink destroyer, 12 Ja 17; Japs bomb Corregidor, Cavite, Manila abandoned, 12 Ja 19; defense at Bataan, terrain, Japs lose 10-to-1 in attack, MacArthur technique, Subic Bay, map, 19 Ja 19; Japs attack Bataan Peninsula, Corregidor, 26 Ja 21; Jacoby dispatch describes, casualties, Corregidor defense, 9 F 23; Japs move south on Bataan, U.S. sinks 2 Jap ships, 2 F 23; U.S. & Filipinos intercept Jap suicide squadron on Bataan; AP correspondent describes losses, 16 F 22; attacks on Bataan renewed; Mosbate Island base; U.S. defenses hold, 23 F 23; MacArthur holds, supplies low, inflict heavy losses on Japs, 2 Mr 17; MacArthur surprises Japs, repulses advance five miles, 9 Mr 20; raids on Subic Bay, sink transports; strike at Luzon; Japs land at Mindanao, 16 Mr 21; communiques unchanged, Cebu damaged slightly, landings, 23 Mr 19; Corregidor gets worst attack, Japs drop notes asking surrender, Davao seized, U.S. holds Cebu, Negros, Panay, 30 Mr 25

Russia
Nazis halted, Russians seize rail centers, Moscow-Tula-Oral R.R., 5 Ja 24; Russians continue pressure on Novgorod and Leningrad, occupy Kerch & Feodosiya, struggle to regain Crimea, 12 Ja 25; Nazi winter campaign failure, retreat to south, Sevastopol retaken by Russia, 19 Ja 17; 100,000 Nazis retreat successfully, near Moscow, 26 Ja 11; wedge driven in Nazi lines between Leningrad and Moscow fronts, 2 F 30; cut Nazi communications, drive for railroads, Kharkov, Taganrog, further wedge between Leningrad, Moscow, aims, map, 9 F 26; objectives Leningrad, Smolensk, Moscow; campaign; weather, 16 F 26; Smolensk reported flanked, Nazis stronger, 23 F 28; guerrillas encircle Nazis, cut communications; pincer drive around Dorogobuzh fails, concede 24 sq.mile Nazi wedge, 9 Mr 24; spring drive starts, aim to catch Nazis southwest of Moscow at Staraya Russa, map, 16 Mr 24; Nazis French Legion defeated at Mozhaisk; Spanish Blue Division loses 8,000, 16 Mr 24; Nazis advance, hold Staraya Russa; have Dniepropetrovsk, 23 Mr 23; Nazis hold winter positions, Russian pincers fail, losses heavy, map, 30 Mr 21

Thailand
U.S. Air Forces active, Chinese troops move in, 12 Ja 17

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Berlin, machine guns installed on shop bldgs., trench and tank barriers, 19 Ja 24; social, economic conditions reported, 26 Ja 32

Foreign Policy
Review of conditions in Balkans, 23 Mr 28; promises Transylvania to Hungary, Rumania, whichever helps Nazis most, 30 Mr 29

Foreign Relations
▶Argentina, see World War II, Argentina, Foreign Relations; Germany recalls ambassador; Nazis elude S. Atlantic blockade, 12 Ja 32; ▶Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations; ▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria, Foreign Relations; ▶Chile, see World War II, Chile, Foreign Relations; ▶Czecho-Slovakia, see World War II, Czecho-Slovakia, Foreign relations; ▶Denmark, see World War II, Denmark, Foreign Relations; ▶France, see World War II, France, Foreign relations; ▶Great Britain, rumored peace plan, 19 Ja 24; Nazi prisoners seized in Norway (p), 26 Ja 23; ▶Greece, people starve, drop on streets, 23 F 32; Nazis give Bulgars Grecian peasants' homes, 23 Mr 30; ▶Hungary, Nazis demand 400,000 men, threaten to take Transylvania, premier attempts suicide, 16 Mr 25; Nazi supervision strains relations, 23 Mr 28; ▶Japan, military relations, Japs use German, 2 Mr 18; ▶Netherlands, 30 Dutchmen ordered shot, 23 F 32; Nazis recruit Dutch, use force, threaten families, 16 Mr 25; ▶Norway, Norwegians continue sabotage, defiance, Nazis burn homes found sheltering, cooperating with Commandos, 26 Ja 23; 39 shot for possessing arms, attempting escape, 23 F 32; riots protest Quisling appointment, many hostages; railroad stations & theatre fired, King's friends seized, 23 F 34; Berggrav, six other bishops resign, protest Quisling govt., youth decree, schools closed, 9 Mr 65; ports closed from North Cape to Alesund, troops doubled, Nazi warships in harbors, southern key points fortified, 30 Mr 21; Lutheran bishops ordered to report to Gestapo, cheered, 30 Mr 34; ▶Poland, Nazis starve Poles, 120,000 atrocities; Polish Jews get worst treatment, 23 F 32; Nazi atrocities, bodies of starved victims (p), 23 F 34; fail to suppress underground press, estimated number, circulation, atrocities in Poland, 23 Mr 35; ▶Rumania, Rumanians complain on troop losses in Russia, unrest, 23 Mr 28; ▶Russia, Nazis retire from Murmansk, Russians hold Leningrad, retake Sevastopol, 19 Ja 17; 100,000 Nazis claimed encircled, escape; position in Crimea strong, 26 Ja 22; Russian campaigns based on German military strategies, 16 F 26; Stalin appeals to Germans to cast Hitler out; *Pravda* on Nazis losses, 2 Mr 21; ▶Spain, Blue Division recruited for Nazis, many desert (p), 16 Mr 25; ▶Sweden, rumor Nazis to invade; denied, 2 Mr 15; recruits for Nazis obtained by threats, promises, 16 Mr 25; Sweden, Foreign Office announces occupation of Sweden as joke; forces ready to resist, suspense, 23 Mr 27; ▶Turkey, German colony being evacuated, treaty rumored, 5 Ja 27; von Papen bombed in Ankara, 9 Mr 29; ambassadors recalled, 30 Mr 26; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations; ▶Vatican, Nazis charge Latin-America urged not to break with Axis, 16 F 30; ▶Yugoslavia, Nazis declare war, sue for peace; refuse to stop executing Serbs, Mihailovich to fight "to last German," 5 Nazi divisions defeated, 26 Ja 32; 100,000 Chetniks fight 7 Nazi divisions, 2 Mr 23; Yugoslavia, occupation armies increased, peasants forbidden tall crops, Nazis reopen railroad to Salonika, 23 Mr 28

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
▶London, four women murdered in blackout, blackout described, 2 Mr 27

Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, Chinese forces move in; Amer. Flying Fortresses arrive, 12 Ja 17; Amer. Flying Tigers assigned to protect Burma Road, 12 Ja 25; Stowe calls Burma Road nat'l scandal, abuses, 12 Ja 32; Japs bomb Rangoon, U.S. Pilots, Chinese army in action, 19 Ja 18; Jap attacks in Indies threaten Burma Road, supply line to China, 26 Ja 20; Premier U Maung Saw arrested, 26 Ja 30; Rangoon, Moulmein repel Jap invaders; "Flying Tigers" (AVG) active, 16 F 22; British mass troops, Japs strike from Thailand, Burma Road, India, Japs seize Tavoy, 2 F 27; Japs strike Moulmein, Rangoon, 2 F 27; Sir Paw Tun succeeds Premier Saw, 2 F 34; British bomb Japs at Paan, Chinese advance on Burma Road, Amer. Volunteer Group aid, British retreat toward Rangoon, 23 F 21; Burma Rd. (p), 2 Mr 16; Burma Rd. cut, Rangoon falls, evacuated, scorched earth policy, 9 Mr 22; Burma Rd. substitute routes, map, 16 Mr 20; Japs take Toungoo, fire, 16 Mr 20; south lost, line formed at central part, 23 Mr 20; rainy season described, Burmese fifth columnists aid Japs, 30 Mr 20; Japs advance toward Yenangyaung oil fields (p), 30 Mr 21; ▶Ceylon, Colombo may be allied headquarters, map, 9 F 19; ▶Cyprus, resist Axis pincers, 30 Mr 22; ▶Hong Kong, British surrender to Japs, life in city described, 5 Ja 22; Americans try to hold off Japs, small craft scuttled in harbor, 9 F 26; Eden charges rape, murder, lack of medical aid, 23 Mr 24; ▶Malta, air battle, has 2,000 raids, morale good, 30 Mr 22; ▶New Britain Is., Japs seize Rabaul, 2 F 22; harbors bombed, Jap losses, 30 Mr 16; ▶New Ireland Is., Japs seize, 2 F 22; ▶Penang, British withdraw, fail to destroy supplies, utilities, Japs use radio, 5 Ja 21; ▶Sarawak, Japs attack, products, country described, map, 5 Ja 21; ▶Singapore, social, military life described, 12 Ja 23

Foreign Policy
Cripps urges further cooperation with Russia, U.S., 16 Mr 31; Arab, Moslem groups passive resistance policy, problems, 30 Mr 26

Foreign Relations
▶China, see World War II, China, Foreign Relations; ▶Ethiopia, see World War II, Ethiopia, Foreign Relations; ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations; ▶Greece, permit food to reach Greece, 9 F 32; ▶Iran, ex-Shah permitted to go to Canada, 16 Mr 70; ▶Japan, Japs resent being called "Japs"; call British "Brits," 2 F 31; Eden charges rape, murder, lack of medical aid in Hong Kong, 23 Mr 24; ▶Netherland India, joint allied command appointed in Pacific warfare, 26 Ja 21; ▶Norway, Commandos raid coast, bring Norwegians to England, 12 Ja 26; ▶Russia, Eden confers with Stalin on united action, 12 Ja 27; Ambassador Cripps recalled, Kerr appointed, 26 Ja 28; Shvernik and 13 trade unionists inspect British industry, find workers good, system poor, limited, 16 F 32; British ban on *Internationale* lifted, Guards' Band not notified; Russia plays *God Save the King*, 2 F 33; Churchill on further aid, 23 F 32; ▶Thailand, no cooperation with Burma, different highway, railroad systems differ, 19 Ja 19; ▶United States, see World War II, United States; ▶Vatican, protests establishing of Jap relations, 23 Mr 52

Insurance
Lloyd's of London odds on U.S. bombing, property loss, 5 Ja 16

Women
40-50% in aircraft plants, 2 Mr 61

Greece

Cities & Towns
▶Athens, lack of food, fuel, number dying, 9 F 32; ▶Peiraeus, social conditions described, lack of food, fuel, number of dying, 9 F 32

Colonies & Possessions
▶Crete, British bomb, 30 Mr 22

Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations; ▶Italy, Italy secretly sends food, 9 F 32; ▶Turkey, Turks send food, relief steamer lost, 9 F 32; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations; ▶Yugoslavia, King Peter of Yugoslavia and King George II of Greece sign post-war treaty, 26 Ja 32

Guatemala

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, confiscates German-owned railroad, 12 Ja 34

Hawaii

See also World War II, Fronts
Cities & Towns
▶Honolulu, barbed wire entanglements on beaches (p) 9 Mr 13

Hospitals & Medical

Findings on night blindness among British soldiers, 5 Ja 31; typhus spread in European armies, symptoms, treatment, deaths in Poland, 2 F 31; vitamins withheld by Nazis from occupied territories, 23 F 34; Chinese claim Japs spread bubonic plague germs in China, 9 Mr 22

Hungary

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶Rumania, united against Hungary reported fortifying frontier, 23 Mr 28; Transylvania dispute continues, Nazi abuses, protests, 30 Mr 29: ▶Russia, relations strained over Transylvania: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

India

Colonies & Possessions
▶Andaman Islands, Japs bomb Port Blair, 9 Mr 22: ▶Ceylon, importance, Trincomalee naval base, 16 Mr 19; U.S. air base, supplies reach India-Burma, more needed, U.S. mission to be sent, 23 Mr 19; Moslem League demands separate state, 23 Mr 24
Foreign Relations
▶China, see World War II, China, Foreign Relations
Great Britain
Gandhi resigns leadership; group appeals to Churchill for new status; no, of Hindus, Moslems, 12 Ja 30; new leader expected to increase war production, Gandhi picks Nehru, 26 Ja 30; relations at crisis, history, deadlock over British position, Chiang visits, war production, Army recruits, Indian Congress demands independence, 16 Mr 26; Churchill sends Cripps to India, Gandhi criticizes imperialism, Moslem League holds out for separate state, 23 Mr 24

Iran

Foreign policy
Shah Pahlavi discusses relations with Britain, Russia; four month revolution, 19 Ja 29
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations: ▶Japan, Jap legation propaganda mill, 30 Mr 26

Ireland, Northern

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Venice, St. Mark's pigeons disappear, 16 Mr 31
Colonies & Possessions
▶Rhodes, British raid, 30 Mr 22
Foreign Relations
▶Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations; ▶Ethiopia, see World War II, Ethiopia, Foreign Relations; ▶Greece, see World War II, Greece, Foreign Relations: ▶Yugoslavia, armies of occupation increased, 23 Mr 28

Japan

Colonies & Possessions
▶Bonin Islands, U.S. task force raids, 16 Mr 22: ▶Caroline Islands, formerly German held, Japs fortify, probable base, 2 F 22: ▶Gilbert Islands, U.S. attacks, map, 9 F 19; U.S. airmen scout along 200-mi. ocean front, 23 F 21; raid U.S. task force off Gilbert Is., attack *Yorktown* (carrier), 16 Mr 22: ▶Marshall Island, U.S. attacks, map, 9 F 19; U.S. airmen scout along 200-mi. ocean front, 23 F 21: ▶Wotje Island, U.S. raids (p), 9 Mr 9
Foreign Relations
▶Australia, see World War II, Australia, Foreign Relations: ▶Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations: ▶Chile, see World War II, Chile, Foreign Relations: ▶China, see China, Foreign Relations: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations: ▶Iran, see World War II, Iran, Foreign Relations: ▶Mongols, Japs' overtures reviewed, poisoning of Pai Feng-hsiang causes revolt, 9 Mr 21: ▶Netherland India, Jap drive starts, U.S. bombers attack Jap fleet, Japs make four landings, continue south, map, 19 Ja 17; Japs interned after Pearl Harbor attack, relations severed, 26 Ja 19: ▶Russia, Litvinoff asserts Russia does not want to war on Japan, 19 Ja 13; diplomats return, fisheries renewal expected, 9 Mr 30: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Vatican, Japan seeks to establish diplomatic relations, U.S.-British protest, 23 Mr 52

Libya

See also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya
Cities & Towns
▶Bengazi, British take, 5 Ja 24; British take; Ritchie drives Rommel out, 5 Ja 24; Nazis recapture second time in year, 9 F 27
Cyrenaica, British take, 5 Ja 24
Map (s) ▶Asia, Southern, 12 Ja 20: ▶Australia, 30 Mr 16: ▶Borneo, products shown, 5 Ja 22: ▶Burma, roads, 16 Mr 20: ▶China, U.S. supply route to, 5 Ja 18; 23 F 20: ▶India, supply routes, 23 F 20; 16 Mr 20: ▶Indian Ocean, routes, distances, 16 F 25; 2 Mr 15; Japan's bombing sphere in Pacific, 9 F 19; Japan's Geo-Strategy maps, distances, 2 F 22: ▶Java, 16 F 25; 9 Mr 16: ▶Malaya, 19 Ja 18: ▶Netherland India, Jap drives, 19 Ja 17; 16 F 25; supply routes, 23 F 20: ▶Newfoundland, 5 Ja 26: ▶Nova Scotia, 5 Ja 26: ▶Pacific, routes, distances, 16 F 25: ▶Philippine Is., Battle of Luzon, 5 Ja 19; 19 Ja 19; 26 Ja 19: ▶Russia, 9 F 26; Nazi drives, 16 Mr 24; 30 Mr 22: ▶Sarawak, products, 5 Ja 22: ▶Singapore, 12 Ja 20; 2 F 26: ▶South Asia, supply routes, 23 F 20: ▶Sumatra, 19 Ja 18: ▶Supply route(s), 5 Ja 18; 2 Mr 15: ▶Thailand, 19 Ja 18: ▶Tokyo, bombing routes, 9 Mr 17: ▶World supply routes, 5 Ja 18; 23 Mr 18

Mexico

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, United States
States & Provinces
▶Lower California, Mexican troops patrol, war preparations, 26 Ja 13

Mutiny & Sabotage

Nazis shoot own officers, 12 Ja 31; Parisians attack Nazis, many shot, 19 Ja 30; under Nazi-Quisling, defiance, 26 Ja 23; 14 Nazis killed with molten lead by Czechs, 23 F 36; French slow down in factories; railroads, bridges, fuel destroyed; attack Nazi guards, property, 23 F 34; Oslo railroad stations, theater bombed, 23 F 36; Civil Aeronautics Admin. orders 24-hr. guard at Alaskan airports, 16 Mr 17; Italian trains carrying Nazis wrecked, offices stoned; revolutionary groups forming, 16 Mr 31; Nazi Norwegian industrial plants fired, 30 Mr 21

Naval Equipment

Aircraft Carriers
Estimates no. of French, 5 Ja 26; U.S. sub. probably sinks Jap carrier, 2 F 23; U.S. claims damage to one Jap carrier, 16 Mr 23; Jap losses in Pacific by U.S. listed, present strength, 23 F 21; Nazis' probable number, 23 F 27
Ships
R.A.F. beaches five Nazi ships in Norway; sinks tug, two trawlers, 5 Ja 25; estimated no. of French, 5 Ja 26; U.S.S. *Atlanta* commissioned (p), 5 Ja 44; U.S. bombers hit Jap warship, sink destroyer, 12 Ja 17; Jap losses at Wake Is., 19 Ja 20; H.M.S. *Galatea* sunk by Nazi plane, Allen describes, 19 Ja 23; Jap ship losses in Pacific estimated, 2 F 23; U.S. sinks 2 Jap ships in Subic Bay, 2 F 23; *Lady Hawkins* sunk in Atlantic by U-boat, few survivors rescued, 9 F 27; Turk relief ship *Kurtulus* hits reef, sank, 9 F 32; Nazi reasons for scuttling *Graf Spee* mentioned, 16 F 90; Jap losses in Pacific by U.S., air forces listed, present strength, 23 F 21; Nazi *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prinz Eugen* escape British, probable size of fleet, 23 F 27; statistics on French fleet, seamen threaten sabotage if forced to Axis, 23 F 31; Jap losses in Java Sea, 2 Mr 16; Russian estimate of Nazi losses, 2 Mr 21; French fleet being repaired, *Dunkerque* crippled, *Strasbourg* ready, 2 Mr 28; Brazil S.S. *Olinda* sunk with cocoa cargo, 2 Mr 62; Netherland Indian number, types, size, 9 Mr 19; British E-boat (p), 9 Mr 27; Argentine *Rio Salado* stopped by sub, 30 Mr 30
Submarines
Japs active on U.S. Pacific coast, disguised, strike *Montebello*, 5 Ja 25; estimates no. of French, 5 Ja 26; 2-man Jap subs have contra-rotating propellers, technique (p), 16 F 67; number on hand in Netherland India, 9 Mr 19; Nazis fear radio communication with agents in Brazil, 30 Mr 36

Naval Forces

Jap strength in Western Pacific, 12 Ja 18; Netherland India size, described, bases, 26 Ja 20; Leary appointed head of Allied-Australian-New Zealand sector; U.S. Asiatic fleet renamed, head, 16 F 12; Nazi *Scharnhorst, Prince Eugen, Gneisenau* escape British, probable size of fleet, 23 F 27; Helfrich replaces Hart, size of Netherland navy, 23 F 23; Italy protects Axis convoys in Mediterranean, 23 F 28; Netherland Indians engage Japs in Java Sea, 2 Mr 16; estimated Jap losses to date, 16 Mr 23; Italians defend Rhodes, attack British convoys, 30 Mr 22

Naval Operations

Battles
Nazi plane sinks H.M.S. *Galatea*, Allen describes, 19 Ja 23; Netherland Indies planes sink Jap ships off Malaya, 26 Ja 19; Netherland Indians hit 2 Jap cruisers, 5 transports, destroyer, warship, 2 F 23; Marshall & Gilbert Islands attacked by Japs, map, 9 F 19; Nazi ships *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau, Prinz Eugen* escape British in English Channel, described, 23 F 27; U.S. air forces strike Jap-held positions in Pacific, 200-mi. front, heavy losses, 23 F 21; Jap convoy & transports attacked by U.S. in Strait of Macassar, tactics, 23 F 22; Japs attack Sumatra, meet Dutch, U.S., British air offensive, 23 F 23; Japs attack Dutch, U.S. naval forces in Java Sea, 2 Mr 16; Japs in Java Sea, claim U.S. aircraft carrier hit, losses, 16 Mr 23; Java Sea battle, Allied losses, importance of submarines, 23 Mr 17; Japs attack New Britain & New Guinea, strengthen positions on islands, U.S., Australian airmen attack, 30 Mr 16; British fight Nazi E-boats in English Channel, sink six, 30 Mr 21; Nazi E-boats attack British in English Channel, losses, techniques, 30 Mr 21; British shell Rhodes, 30 Mr 22
Blockade
Nazi firms in Argentina bootleg war materials, 12 Ja 32; British lift to permit food to reach Greece, 9 F 32
Convoys
Nazis get through Mediterranean to Africa, elude British Navy, 16 F 19; Italians guard Axis in Mediterranean, 16 F 19; U.S.-Dutch impose huge Jap losses, tactics used, 2 F 23; British attack Nazi convoy in Mediterranean, claim damage, 2 F 30; British continue Mediterranean attacks, Axis ships get through to Africa, 23 F 28; Jap losses in Pacific, 9 Mr 18
Merchant Marine Losses
U.S. sinks *Yawata*, five Jap supply ships, three transports, 26 Ja 18; Dutch planes sink Jap ships off Malaya, 26 Ja 19; Nazi sub sinks Panama tanker *Norness* off Halifax, 26 Ja 24; Nazi sub sinks British tanker *Coimbra* off N.Y., 26 Ja 24; 2 Jap ships sunk in Subic Bay, 2 F 23; Canadian *Lady Hawkins* sunk by U-boat, 9 F 27; estimate Jap losses, first 10 weeks of War, 23 F 26; Brazilian *Olinda* sunk with cocoa cargo, 2 Mr 62; Norwegian freighter *Blink* sunk in Atlantic, 9 Mr 23; Jap Java Sea losses estimated, 16 Mr 23; 4 or 5 ships sunk in Atlantic by Nazi subs, 23 Mr 30; Chilean freighter *Tolten*, Uruguayan *Montevideo* sunk by Nazi sub, 30 Mr 30
Mines & Mine Laying
Jap swimmers trained to explode mines at Hong Kong, 5 Ja 23
Submarines
Japs active on U.S. Pacific coast, disguised, strike *Montebello*, 5 Ja 25; Jap officer found dead, wedged in ship, buried in 15 ft. section, 12 Ja 24; Japs shell Hawaii, little damage, 12 Ja 24; Netherland India sinks 4 Jap transports off Malaya, 26 Ja 19; Nazis sink tankers *Norness, Coimbra, Allan Jackson* in Atlantic; *Malay* hit, 26 Ja 24; Japs shell Midway Island, 9 F 20; Nazis sink *Lady Hawkins, Frances E. Powell* in Atlantic, 9 F 27; Nazis sink 5 U.S. tankers, 2 cargo ships in Atlantic, 16 F 71; Netherland Indians sink Jap destroyer, 2 F 23; Nazis off Atlantic Coast, Doenitz system, tactics, World War I sinkings compared, 2 F 27; 16 Nazi sinkings in Atlantic, World War I toll compared, 23 F 27; Nazi warfare, techniques, sinkings, commanders, 2 F 29; Nazis shell Aruba, N.W.I., fire oil tanks, sink 4 tankers, 23 F 27; Japs attack Santa Barbara oil refinery, 2 Mr 9; Nazi activities in Caribbean described, map, 2 Mr 22; Nazis sink 27 ships in Atlantic; U.S. *W. D. Anderson*, U.S. *R. P. Resor*, Norwegian freighter *Blink*, U.S. *Cities Service Empire* sunk, 9 Mr 23; Nazis claim seven ships sunk, 114 attacked in Atlantic, 9 Mr 23; Nazis sink U.S. destroyer *Jacob Jones* in Atlantic, 16 Mr 25; Japs shell Cebu, Philippine Islands, 23 Mr 19; Nazis sink Brazilian ships in Atlantic, 23 Mr 30; British claim 11 Axis ships in Mediterranean, 30 Mr 22; Nazis sink three more U.S. merchant ships in Atlantic, 30 Mr 25; Nazis stop Argentine *Rio Salado*, sink Chilean *Tolten* (freighter), Uruguayan *Montevideo*, 30 Mr 30

Netherland India

See also World War II, Fronts
Borneo
Japs attack, products, country described, map, 5 Ja 22; Balikpapen bombed by Japs, Dutch destroy oil, 16 F 23; Balikpapen bombed, Japs push south to Java, 16 F 24; Japs reach Balikpapen oil, find ruins, 2 F 23
Celebes
Japs land at Minahassa, 19 Ja 17; Japs land, control Macassar and Molucca Straits, U.S. bombers raid base, losses, 26 Ja 20; Japs strengthen position, used as approach to Java, map, 16 F 24
Colonies & Possessions
▶Bali, living conditions described, Japs invade, 2 Mr 16: ▶Tarakan Is., Dutch garrison, Japs seize, drill for oil, 26 Ja 20
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Java
Batavia bombed, Japs hold tightened, expected to fall, map, 16 F 24; living conditions, Japs invade, van Mook asks aid, 9 Mr 16; Japs seize, get rubber, oil, tin, 16 Mr 21
Sumatra
Japs seize, use paratroops, Palembang ruined, Dutch destroy oil, 23 F 23; natural resources, 23 F 24

Netherlands

Colonies & Possessions
▶Aruba, shelled by Nazi sub, oil fired, called defenseless; U.S. troops garrison, (p), 23 F 27
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

New Guinea

Japs land at Salamaua, Lae, bomb Port Moresby, 16 Mr 21; Japs attack; airports, Port Moresby bombed, 30 Mr 16

New Zealand

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Nicaragua

Foreign Policy
Suppresses ship news, denies Jap. landing, 12 Ja 34

Norway

Cities & Towns
▶Narvik, British expected to seize, 12 Ja 26: ▶Oslo, railroad stations, theatre fired, 23 F 36
Colonies & Possessions
▶Maaloy Is., British invade, raid, 5 Ja 25: ▶Vaagsoy Is., British invade, raid, 5 Ja 25
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Panama

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, United States

Peace

Pope Pius XII 5 points, 5 Ja 40; Finns rumored asking Russia for peace, Premier reported in Moscow, 19 Ja 24; rumor, Nazis offer plan to Britain, 19 Ja 24; Federal Council of Churches form program, points, 16 Mr 44

Personalities

Koike trains Jap swimmers to explode mines at Hong Kong (p), 5 Ja 23; Jap military heroes, 2-page spread (p), 2 Mr 18-19; Russian school-girl joins guerrillas, Nazis hang, 2 Mr 23; Britain's Paddy Finucane air feats, collapse, 2 Mr 23; British Lady MacRobert loses 3 sons in war, donates British bombers named for them (p), 16 Mr 32

Philippine Islands

Jacoby dispatch describes life, need for aid, activities, casualties, Corregidor defense, 9 F 23; Aguinaldo demands MacArthur surrender, Ricarte Y Vibora returns, Vargas reported "Chief Administrator"; govt.-in-exile set up in Wash., Japs drop pamphlets, 16 F 17; Japs move south on Bataan, 2 F 23; U.S. & Filipinos intercept Jap suicide squadron on Bataan; losses, 16 F 22; Attacks on Bataan renewed; Jap tactics, Mosbate Island base; U.S. defenses hold, 23 F 23; U.S. holds, supplies low, Filipinos, Igorots inflict heavy losses on Japs, 2 Mr 17; U.S. surprise raids on Subic Bay, sink transports; guerrillas strike at Luzon; Japs land at Mindanao, 16 Mr 21; MacArthur salvages Manila radio, builds Bataan shortwave, gets U.S. broadcasts, 16 Mr 34
Cities & Towns
▶Alongapo, Japs claim capture, 19 Ja 19: ▶Baguio, Japs approach, 5 Ja 19; road to (p), 5 Ja 20; ▶Manila, declared open city, bombed by Japs, 5 Ja 20; U.S. abandons, 12 Ja 19; declared open city; reasons, 12 Ja 31; radio stations dismantled, 26 Ja 52; food, money scarce, prices up, Jap atrocities, curfew, 23 F 26: ▶Tuguergarao, Filipinos bomb Jap-held airdrome, 2 F 23
United States
Moros pledge aid, Rizal Legion, Fight For Freedom movements, 9 Mr 21
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations
Political Conditions
Quezon appoints Vargas mayor of Manila, no fifth column activities, Aguinaldo quiet, 2 F 19

Poland

Health
Spread of typhus, 2 F 31

Portugal

Foreign Relations
United States, see World War II, United States
Colonies & Possessions
▶Timor, Japs invade, 2 Mr 16
Foreign Relations
▶Spain, Franco, Salazar confer, 23 F 31

Post War Plans

See also World War II, United States; British Social Justice & Economic Reconstruction program, provisions, 5 Ja 41; King Peter of Yugoslavia and King George II of Greece sign post-war treaty, 26 Ja 32; Federal Council of Churches form program, points, 16 Mr 44

Press Coverage

100 Polish underground weeklies flourish, edited by ex-newspaper men, 3 million circulation estimated, 23 Mr 35; French editor reviews causes for fall of France, *Deadline* rev., 23 Mr 42

Prisoners & Executions

95 Nazis, 9 Quislings captured in Norway by British, 5 Ja 25; missionaries fairly treated by Japs, 5 Ja 42; Pope praises British treatment of Italian prisoners, 5 Ja 42; British hold 7,500 Axis prisoners in Libya; rescue 1,150 British, 12 Ja 25; Jouhaux interned, 12 Ja 31; Russians report Nazis surrender in great numbers, 19 Ja 17; Nazis execute Parisians for sabotage, 19 Ja 30; Japs seize 75 foreign newsmen, 19 Ja 57; all Japs in D.E.I. in custody two hours after Pearl Harbor attack, 26 Ja 19; 11 Norwegians executed by Nazis at Stavanger, 26 Ja 23; Premier U Saw arrested by Britain, 26 Ja 30; Americans at Yokohama report fair treatment, 2 F 50; Nazis claim one Indian battalion captured, 9 F 27; Japs reported holding Weishlatt, UP correspondent, 9 F 48; Norwegians, Dutch, French citizens killed as Nazi hostages; terror, hunger tactics, 23 F 32; Japs to admit Y.M.C.A. welfare workers for U.S. prisoners, 9 Mr 67; Russia gets Spanish prisoners fighting with Nazis, 16 Mr 24; Free French seize Italians in Libya, 23 Mr 22; Japs hold American missionaries, 30 Mr 34

Propaganda

Japs drop leaflets on Philippine Is., 5 Ja 19; Nazis deny rumors of unrest, machine gun nests reported in Berlin, SS troops recalled from Russia, Hitler forming secret society, 19 Ja 24; Lady Haw Haw flays U.S. war entry, 19 Ja 30; Japs broadcast attacks on U.S., British; tactics described; book about, 26 Ja 52; Japs drop pamphlets over Manila, call money valueless, 16 F 17; Nazis broadcast attacks on Amer.-British policies, 16 F 30; Vichy's Paris ambassador says Pétain desires Nazi victory, 16 F 30; Nazis broadcast Irving Berlin song to Australian troops in Africa, 9 Mr 30; Nazi agent Viereck convicted in U.S.; trial, sentence, 16 Mr 16; Russians drop pamphlets behind German lines promising safe conduct to deserters, 16 Mr 25; Nazi Foreign Office spreads false news of occupation of Sweden, 23 Mr 27; Japs drop notes on Corregidor, ask surrender, promise to observe international law, 30 Mr 25

Rations

Jap items rationed, 12 Ja 18; British paper shortage, writers urge increased publishers allotments, 12 Ja 48; British clothing and gasoline, 9 F 66; French clothing made with hair clippings, 16 F 32; British Scotch whiskey output cut; U.S. gets 25%, 16 F 71; British "black market" violations, 9 Mr 29; British newsprint scarce, ad space cut, 9 Mr 57; coal, castor oil scarce in Italy, 16 Mr 31; Britain's restricted clothing styles, fines for paper or cardboard wastage; coal, gasoline reduced; matches, liquor scarce, 16 Mr 32

Refugees

Lipchitz flees France to U.S., 26 Ja 65; colony at Sosua, Dom. Rep., studies perfume oil sources, 16 F 78; Indians, Burmese flee Rangoon, Toungoo, 16 Mr 20

Religion

British chaplains qualify as paratroopers, 23 F 52; Phil. Is. Moros pledge U.S. aid despite religious differences, 9 Mr 21; Norway Lutheran bishops protest Quisling govt., resign, 9 Mr 65; Finschhafen missionaries charged with fifth column activities in New Guinea; seized, 30 Mr 19; Norway's Lutheran bishops ordered to report to Gestapo, cheered, 30 Mr 34

Rumania

Foreign Relations
▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria, Foreign Relations: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶Hungary, see World War II, Hungary, Foreign Relations

Russia

Cities & Towns
▶Archangel, supply routes described, convoy, weather problems, 2 Mr 15: ▶Dniepropetrovsk, Nazis hold, 23 Mr 23: ▶Kharkov, Nazis hold, 23 Mr 23: ▶Leningrad, Russians continue pressure, 12 Ja 25; Russian offensive planned, 19 Ja 17; withstands Nazi attack, 19 Ja 17: ▶Staraya Russa, Russians hold, 23 Mr 23
Foreign Policy
Appeal to men from occupied countries in Nazi armies to desert, 16 Mr 25
Foreign Relations
▶Finland, see World War II, Finland: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

San Salvador

Foreign Relations
▶Italy, ousts Italian charge d'affaires 12 Ja 34

Sarawak

Japs attack; products, country described, map 5 Ja 21

Social Conditions

British Social Justice & Economic Reconstruction program provisions, 5 Ja 41; Norwegians buy out tickets for German opera, stay away, 5 Ja 50; British rev. of year, prospects, 12 Ja 27; Polish soldiers teach words, phrases, customs to Scots, 12 Ja 27; correspondent discusses conditions in Berlin, wounded return, food lines, 26 Ja 32; Greek food, fuel shortage, graves robbed for clothing, 9 F 32; Nahas Pasha to redistribute Egypt's food, increase agricultural production, hoarders, profiteers flayed, 23 F 40; four British women murdered in blackout, killer caught, blackout described, 2 Mr 27; Curtin outlines, bans gossip, Aussie war living needs, cooperation in defense, finance, manufacturing fields, 2 Mr 32; book describes Yugoslav wartime conditions, 2 F 34; Britain's police pose as Germans, few people challenge, 2 F 29; Nazi New Order hardships; imported workers suffer long hours, harsh treatment; 150 executions; scholars killed, 23 F 34; Hawaii living conditions since Pearl Harbor described, rationing, food, blackouts, curfew, 9 Mr 12; Italian Fascism fading, food, fuel scarce, morale low; pigeons at St. Mark's disappearing; revolutionary groups forming, 16 Mr 31; Yugoslavs show strain under Nazi rule, food queues, peasants forbidden tall crops, pro-Nazi regime strains Rumania relations, loss of manpower causes unrest, effect of Nazi supervision visible on Hungarian street, in homes; Nazi orders for Czechs camouflaging arms production obeyed, hardships, 23 Mr 28; Greek peasants' homes given to Bulgars, effects of Nazi propaganda in Bulgaria, *Zora* chides reactions, 23 Mr 30; British horse, dog racing curtailed; number attending, boxing banned, football crowds limited, 23 Mr 50; Iraqian pro-Axis youth group, 30 Mr 26; British war changes, popular reactions, conservatism passes, revolution possible, 30 Mr 28; Chilean pro-Axis stores, offices stoned, Uruguay riots, Axis stores looted, 30 Mr 30

Spain

Foreign Relations
▶Argentina, see World War II, Argentina, Foreign Relations: ▶Portugal, see World War II, Portugal, Foreign Relations: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, United States

Spies

German spy in Peruvian army, Ecuador charges, 12 Ja 34; no Filipino fifth column or quisling found, Quezon defends Vargas, 2 F 19; Merry Fahrney ("Countess Cassini") suspected in Brazil, cleared, 9 Mr 32; Jap Army officer disguised, plan to seize Brazilian State, plot revealed, 30 Mr 30

Strategy & Tactics

Expected Nazi, Jap pincer movements, military and supply lines cut, Allied leaders confer, map, 5 Ja 18; Nazis in Libya; Tunisia base, 5 Ja 24; Allied chiefs confer on India, Burma, Malaya, 5 Ja 24; Free French seize St. Pierre, Miquelon Islands, 5 Ja 26; Nazi drive toward Suez, Iraq, Caucasus expected, 5 Ja 27; Japs take long risks to win; preparations described, 12 Ja 18; Nazi political & military moves in Spring, 1942 campaign, 12 Ja 18; Jap jungle warfare approach to Singapore, air strength, 12 Ja 20; details of Nazi plan for Russian drive, 19 Ja 17; Britain decides to yield Malaya, save Australians for shield, 26 Ja 21; Nazi control of Mediterranean, aim, Rommel plan, 2 F 30; Japan's Geo-strategy, attacks Pacific Islands, routes, map, distances, 2 F 22; Jap attacks on Bataan described, 2 F 23; probable Jap moves; Australia, India periled, map, 9 F 19; Russians cut Nazi communications, aims, map, 9 F 26; Shaposhnikov controls Russian tactics, objectives outlined, campaign plans, weather, 16 F 26; Rommel slows down technique after Libyan thrusts, 23 F 28; Russian, Chinese, British influence in Axis plans; drive on Sweden rumored; blocking supplies; attempting to close Burma Road, 2 Mr 15; Jap invasion technique found efficient, methods described, 2 Mr 17; Japs taught by German military teachers, 2 Mr 18; Japs aim to strengthen gains in Burma, control Indian Ocean, cut off China's supplies; bomb bases off India, 9 Mr 22; Russia demands second front, R.A.F. raids in France, Norway, U.S. troops reach Ireland, McNaughton on offensive, Allies' ship lack, 16 Mr 18; Wavell takes over Allied defense of No. Burma, 16 Mr 20; second Allied European front, Jap-Russian offensive, U.S. forms Indian base, 23 Mr 18; Australia attack, Jap move on Solomon, New Hebrides, New Caledonia, 23 Mr 20; possible Jap attacking points for Australia, blockade advantages, 30 Mr 18; Japs to refit Surabaya base, details, 30 Mr 19; British attack Rhodes to cripple Axis bases, 30 Mr 22; expected Middle East Nazi drive described, 30 Mr 26

Suez Canal

Rommel Libyan drive menaces, 16 F 19; importance stressed, 23 F 18

Sweden

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Switzerland

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, United States

Thailand

Cities & Towns
▶Bangkok, Allies bomb, damage 27 Jap planes, 19 Ja 18
Foreign Relations
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain

Transportation

Air
China air freight supply route from India planned, 16 Mr 20
Railroads
Moscow-Tula-Orel R.R. recaptured by Russians, 5 Ja 24; Nazis reopen Yugoslavian Nish-Salonika road, 23 Mr 28
Roads
Road to Darwin, Australia 1100 miles long, supply route (p), 23 F 28; Japs closing entry to Burma Rd., other Chinese supply routes cut off; new route to India started; alternate Siberian routes, maps, 2 Mr 15; Archangel, Caspian Sea highway, railway bring U.S. supplies to Russia, 2 Mr 15; Burma Road cut; terminals of new Indian-China route, 9 Mr 22; Chinese substitute Burma Rd. routes, possible air freight, map, 16 Mr 20
Ships
Triple mistaken British identity case, British tanker, Messerschmitt, R.A.F., 19 Ja 23; statistics on French fleet, seamen threaten sabotage if forced to Axis, 23 F 31; U.S.-Jap output compared, chart, 23 F 26; French fleet being repaired, *Dunkerque* crippled, *Strasbourg* ready, 2 Mr 28
Trucks
100 U.S. trucks to China destroyed in Burma, 9 Mr 22

Turkey

Foreign relations
▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶Greece, see World War II, Greece, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, United States, Foreign Relations

United States

Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Flying Fortresses active over Malaya, Perak, 12 Ja 17; hit Jap warship, sink destroyer, 12 Ja 17; raid Jap bases in Celebes Is., Jap., U.S. losses, 26 Ja 20; requirements changed, 26 Ja 63; U.S. Flying Fortresses attack Jap planes, ships in Macassar Strait, 2 F 23; women pilots recruit others for Britain, 2 F 36; U.S. leads world, in heavy bombers, 1942-43 goal at 185,000; Air Corps, Combat, Command, Ferry Command organized; 9 F 13; Amer. Volunteer Group; history, Churchill praises, 9 F 25; to have unified command with Army, Navy forces, need, operation, 9 F 44; Chennault, McDonald, Williamson leaders AVG, 123 Jap planes downed (p), 16 F 18; Flying Tigers (AVG) join British in Burma defense, 16 F 22; to build up to 2 million men (150,000) pilots, 16 F 52; 185,000 planes, 150,000 pilots estimated by 1943, 16 F 52; U.S. to equip planes with contrarotating propellers, 16 F 67; Amer. Volunteer Group aids Chinese in Burma, 23 F 21; bomb Jap airdromes, Marshall & Gilbert Is.; elude enemy, 23 F 21; aid Dutch Sumatra defense, 23 F 23; attack Jap ships, troops in Java Sea, 2 Mr 16; Douglas DC-4, Curtiss Condor III (C-46) used for freight, 2 Mr 50; defend Java, 9 Mr 16; aid Rangoon, Brereton, 9 Mr 22; small group raids Subic Bay Japs, 16 Mr 21; attack Japs off Gilbert Is., one flier bags 6 planes, 16 Mr 22; bomb Jap ships off New Guinea; airport at New Britain, 23 Mr 20: ▶Civil Air Patrol, organized, restrictions, privileges, enrollments up, 2 F 35; ▶Training, 99th Pursuit Squadron at Tuskegee, 2 F 17; at Albany, Ga., number, 2 F 21; Navy leases 4 U.S. universities as pilot training centers, 9 F 60; cadets at Albuquerque, N.Mex. carry bombsights (p), 16 F 12; 500,000 model airplanes to be used to train spotters, gunners, 23 F 50

Air Raids Defense
Luminescent blackout stairs (p), 19 Ja 49; San Francisco demands more preparation, criticize mayor, issue comic "rules," 19 Ja 61; ARCHITECTURAL FORUM handbook on protection, camouflage, blackouts (p) (d), 2 F 35; San Francisco sends out fake alarms to test facilities, more equipment needed, blackout, 9 F 44; Roosevelt on vulnerability of New York, Detroit, Alaska, 2 Mr 9; Los Angeles anti-aircraft defense found poor in "unidentified aircraft" scare; London correspondent quoted, 9 Mr 15; television instruction to police, air wardens (p), 9 Mr 58; new siren invented by Kirsten, described, 9 Mr 71; *Guerrilla Warfare* rev., techniques (p), 16 Mr 54; new siren design, power (p), 16 Mr 60

Arms Equipment
▶Tank tracks, barrage balloons, gas tanks, gas masks, made at Akron, 2 F 63: ▶Bombs, incendiary, defense equipment demonstrated, 30 Mr 46: ▶Gun(s), 240-mm. howitzer on way to Aberdeen Proving Ground (p), 2 F 17; Bofors anti-aircraft order placed with Firestone Rubber Co., machine-gun clips, other metal war goods, 2 F 63: ▶Rifles, MacArthur praises Garand, 2 Mr 11; 155-mm., tractor-drawn, in action (p), 30 Mr 43: ▶Tanks, Roosevelt requests 45,000; Chrysler triples output; Ford builds new plant, 19 Ja 65; Detroit gears for high production, tanks manufactured at Ford River Rouge Plant, Chrysler making $675-million orders, tool conversion problem, 9 F 18; M-3 and new M-4 designs compared (p), 16 Mr 53; trainload daily (p), 23 Mr 10

Army Forces
U.S. defend Corregidor, resist Jap attacks on Philippines, 12 Ja 19; defend Bataan, Corregidor, behavior under fire praised, "Keep 'Em Falling" slogan, 26 Ja 21; to have unified command with Navy, Air forces, need, operation, 9 F 44; MacArthur & staff members listed for Bataan campaign (p), 16 F 20; attack Japs in Java, 2 Mr 16; anecdotes, bravery at Bataan, 9 Mr 21; MacArthur, staff, escape Bataan, reach Australia, 23 Mr 17; arrive in Australia, 23 Mr 20; hold Corregidor during worst attack, hold Mindanao, 30 Mr 25

Army Forces in
▶Great Britain, arrive in Ireland, release British troops, 16 Mr 18: ▶Ireland, No., first American troops land, discipline impresses British, 2 F 27; arrive, release British troops, 16 Mr 18

Camouflage
ARCH. FORUM handbook, 2 F 35; guerrilla warfare tricks, 16 Mr 54

Casualties
Pearl Harbor wounded return, 5 Ja 15; reports on losses at Pearl Harbor corrected, 12 Ja 10; Geo. Baker reported dead and also alive, 19 Ja 13; Japs fake surrender, toss grenades at advancing Marines, 9 F 23; probable number in Java Sea battle, 23 Mr 17

Censorship
U.S. Navy issues warnings against idle talk on defense, Army censors domestic telegrams, examines air express, Pearson & Allen warned, Army and Navy have own censors, Price hampered, 5 Ja 31; Citizens want casualty lists published, 12 Ja 10; press, radio Code of Practices, no weather reports; topics; radio programs modified; musical requests banned, 26 Ja 54, 56; detailed ground rules for press; Emporia *Gazette* drops Pearson & Allen; congressional immunity, 26 Ja 58; to reveal no data on Nazi sub sinkings, 2 F 29; President's movements military secret, 16 F 12; conflicting regulations, East & West Coast rules inconsistent, British system reviewed, compared, 16 F 60; Nazis charge N.Y. *Times* motto indicates change in policy; East-West coast confusion; British system compared, 16 F 60; U.S. Navy permits Harsch to reveal arrival of supplies to Pacific ports, 23 F 22; War Secrets Bill proposed, flayed, 2 Mr 39; scientific publications "voluntary censorship," learned publications hit, lack of non-military news, 16 Mr 74; rules on sea losses, 23 Mr 23; confusion over rules, scoops get by censor, 30 Mr 48

Communications
▶Radio, Churchill address to Congress broadcast to World, 5 Ja 49; FCC intercepts messages from German Embassy, 5 Ja 49; short wave transmitters operate against Axis; Roosevelt speech rebroadcast, 26 Ja 52; press, radio Code of Practices, no weather reports; topics; radio programs modified; musical requests banned, 26 Ja 54, 56; picks up broadcasts of Jap-held U.S. prisoners, 2 F 50; Axis short wave propaganda attacks U.S., Pound returns to Rome radio, Nazis on Knox, U.S. stations faked from Berlin, 23 F 61; *This is War* program to United Nations, 23 F 60; MacArthur salvages Manila radio, builds Bataan shortwave, gets U.S. broadcasts, 16 Mr 34

Economics & Finance
Roosevelt signs bill for housing, schools, utilities in defense areas, 5 Ja 15; Byrd suggests big govt. savings, Brookings Inst. backs findings, 5 Ja 30; war spending compared with World War I, chart, 5 Ja 56; Dec. spending figures, amount expected by June, 12 Ja 13; first war budget, size, figures, comparisons; farm, youth aid cut, new tax levy to come, 1943 public debt, chart, 19 Ja 9; war program, price ceilings, inflationary trends compared with Canada, Great Britain, 9 F 66; Lend-Lease aid prevents inflation in Britain, opposite U.S. effect, 9 F 66; $500,000,000 loan to China, 16 F 12; Roosevelt signs biggest appropriation bill, for 25,000 planes, larger navy, 16 F 12; government clears $11,652,000,000 defense contracts; $2,276,000,000 spent on arms expenditures; $5 billion monthly expected in 1942, 16 F 13; Alien Property Custodian problems, Morgenthau on assets not for sale, Roosevelt asks Crowley to take post, 2 Mr 61; $100 million credit to Brazil; exports, imports, 16 Mr 83; Leo Crowley made Alien Property Custodian, 23 Mr 10

Food
No shortage, farm hands being drafted, 5 Ja 56; U.S. mfrs. form Nutrition Foundation, aims, 5 Ja 60; rations expected on sugar, canned foods, 12 Ja 61; sugar hoarders cause shortage; big users' supplies may be requisitioned, 19 Ja 70; survey of supplies, harvests expected, 26 Ja 15; to send wheat to Greece, 9 F 32; experts advise army cooks, U.S. soldier best fed, trained cooks scarce, rations compared with other U.S. wars, 9 F 46; sugar rations to begin, threaten price ceilings, 16 F 14; dehydration processes, 16 F 67; sugar rationing units, 16 F 71; food price index up; Dept. of Agriculture instructs growers, 23 F 77; Protestant Church post war plan includes world feeding, 16 Mr 48; sugar sales suspended, rationing to start, registration, quotas, 30 Mr 14

Foreign policy
Shifts from all out aid to Allies to total defense, 5 Ja 56; popular reactions to Roosevelt Congressional address, 19 Ja 10; 21 Amer. Republics conf. at Rio de Janeiro, Welles asks support, hemisphere solidarity, Brazil, Argentina attitudes; Uruguay offers bases to U.S., Brazil trade treaty, 19 Ja 24; outlined at Rio de Janeiro conference; allocations to South America, break with Axis desired, 26 Ja 27; Rio de Janeiro conference of 21 nations concluded, 17 nations sever ties with Axis, 2 F 31; 9 F 28; Chicago *Tribune* revives isolationist comments; blames Knox, Kimmel for Pearl Harbor, 23 F 42

Foreign Relations
▶Argentina, military-economic collaboration; bases, 12 Ja 32; resents U.S. leadership, circumstances force unity, 19 Ja 24: ▶Australia, possible U.S. base; typical Australians; appearance, habits; no. employed in munitions; armament need (p) 12 Ja 28, 12 Ja 30; needs U.S. armored divisions, tanks, planes, 16 F 19; Curtin broadcasts appeal for cooperation, sends new minister to Washington, 23 Mr 27: ▶Brazil, trade treaty signed, conference of 21 nations at Rio de Janeiro, 19 Ja 25, 26; 26 Ja 27; 2 F 31; 9 F 29; D.I.P. radio committee cooperates with Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs, Brazilian programs arranged, 30 Mr 36: ▶Canada, Parliament discusses using troops in U.S., Alaska, 9 Mr 30: ▶Chile, conference of 21 nations at Rio de Janeiro, 19 Ja 25; 2 F 31; 26 Ja 27; 9 F 29: ▶China, Japs try to cut supplies, 5 Ja 18; Soong directs Lend-Lease aid, 5 Ja 28; Flying Tigers bag Jap planes, protect Burma Rd., 12 Ja 25; China angered at Knox remarks, Sun Fo doubts wisdom of continuing fight; 16 U.S. organizations protest, 26 Ja 18; Amer. Volunteer Group, history, 9 F 25; $500 million loan to China, 16 F 36; Chinese pilots at Thunderbird Field speak Chinese over radio, startle army radio men, 16 F 52; Amer. Volunteer Group aids Chinese in Burma, 23 F 21; Stilwell made Chinese Chief of Staff, military mission to U.S., Chinese not admitted to Allied Command, 23 Mr 21: ▶France, second plebiscite at St. Pierre, Miquelon asked, 26 Ja 13; U.S. hopes to prevent stronger collaboration with Axis, 16 F 32; protests aid to Axis in Libya, Welles-Henri-Haye discuss St. Pierre, Miquelon, 23 F 31; Pétain on Vichy neutrality, French fleet, 9 Mr 30; to recognize Free French regime in New Caledonia, 16 Mr 24; Darlan implies cooperation, neutrality of French Fleet, U.S. to resume food shipments to Africa; demands Martinique ports be denied Axis, 30 Mr 29: ▶Germany, diplomats, staffs, held at Greenbrier Hotel, 5 Ja 17; FCC traces secret transmission to German Embassy; U.S. jams, 5 Ja 49; General Aniline & Film Corp. assets seized, 2 Mr 61: ▶Great Britain, Parliament members voice opinion of Russia, U.S. as allies; Stokes says Britain may be Amer. Helgoland, 19 Ja 29; Churchill-Roosevelt White House Conference, economic agreement, provisions, board members, 26 Ja 12; 2 F 17; RAF training at Albany, Ga., 2 F 21; Lend-Lease aid prevents inflation in Britain, 9 F 66; Sons and Daughters of Amer. Revolution watch political developments in Britain, expect Socialist trend, 16 F 32; Churchill on power and resources of U.S., 23 F 32; trade treaty agreement, provisions, sets Lend-Lease Aid value, 2 Mr 13; review of popular opinions; Winant improves relations, 9 Mr 10: ▶Greece, to send wheat to relieve famine, 9 F 32: ▶Haiti, Export-Import Bank loan for perfume oil experiments, 16 F 78: ▶Hungary, diplomatic corps held, 5 Ja 17; diplomats, staff held at Greenbrier Hotel, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 5 Ja 17: ▶Iran, U.S. supply base started, 2 Mr 15: ▶Ireland, Northern, first U.S. troops land, discipline praised, 2 F 27: ▶Italy, diplomats, staff not interned, 5 Ja 17: ▶Japan, diplomats, staff, held at Homestead Hotel, 5 Ja 17; diplomatic corps held, 5 Ja 17; newsmen seized in Philippines, Burma, China, 19 Ja 57; 1923 relief supplies and equipment found on ships attacking Bataan, 23 F 26; Japs to admit Y.M.C.A. welfare workers for U.S. prisoners, 9 Mr 67; American missionaries prisoners, some interned in Jap-held territory, 30 Mr 34 ▶Mexico, Mexican-U.S. Defense Commission formed, aims, 26 Ja 13: ▶Netherland India, Dutch angered at Knox remarks, ask reinforcements, 26 Ja 18; joint allied command appointed in Pacific warfare, Dutch resent, stress reinforcements, 26 Ja 21; van Mook outlines needs for men, equipment, ships, 16 F 19; Hart retired as Asiatic Fleet head, Helfrich replaces, aims, Wash.-Batavia diplomacy, 23 F 23: ▶Netherlands, U.S. troops garrison Aruba, 23 F 27: ▶New Zealand, Winton first U.S. Minister to, 5 Ja 15; first ministers exchanged, 16 F 15: ▶Panama, Roosevelt assumes control of waters adjoining Canal, 26 Ja 12: ▶Portugal, pro-Axis firms blacklisted, 26 Ja 73: ▶Russia, Japs try to cut supplies, 5 Ja 18; Standley appointed Ambassador, 16 F 15; complaints on slow Lend-Lease aid, 2 Mr 13: ▶Spain, pro-Axis firms blacklisted, 26 Ja 73: ▶Sweden, pro-Axis firms blacklisted, 26 Ja 73; U.S. blacklists Wenner-Gren, not his companies, 26 Ja 73: ▶Switzerland, pro-Axis firms blacklisted, 26 Ja 73: ▶Turkey, Steinhardt appt. ambassador, 19 Ja 14; pro-Axis firms blacklisted, 26 Ja 73: ▶Uruguay, offers bases to U.S., 19 Ja 26: ▶Vatican, protests establishing of Jap relations, U.S. diplomat lives in Vatican City, 23 Mr 52

Foreigners
Nazi skimeisters seized by FBI at Sun Valley, 19 Ja 14; Toscanini, Lehmann, Pinza get U.S. travel permits, 19 Ja 58; Roosevelt orders registration, 26 Ja 12; Germans develop movies of secret tests at Aberdeen Proving ground; need for Alien Property Custodian, 26 Ja 75; Koreans need not register, 2 F 21; West Coast Japs to be evacuated; bogus phone calls, 9 F 16; Alien removals ordered, hardships, crops endangered, 16 F 15; West Coast Japs seized, evacuation problems, 23 F 14; Jap-Americans, Nisei evacuated from West Coast areas, equipment in homes, map, 16 Mr 14

Hospitals & Medical
Moorehead treatment of war wounds, burns, foreign body detector, Pearl Harbor use, 19 Ja 37; open air hospital at Bataan, primitive conditions, wounds treated with sulfa drugs, doctors, nurses give own blood; gas gangrene treatment, car parts, screw driver found in wounds, 16 F 58; U.S. Army & Navy Base Hosp. units organized in General hospitals, 23 F 62; U.S. Army gets yellow fever inoculation, 23 F 62; Army studies tropical diseases, vaccines, Rockefeller Foundation research aid, 2 Mr 42

Mutiny & Sabotage
Railroads appropriate $25-30 million to protect equipment, 23 F 69; Civil Aeronautics Admin. orders 24-hr. guard at Alaskan airports, 16 Mr 17

Naval Equipment

Ships
▶Aircraft carriers, used in attack on Marshall & Gilbert Islands, 9 F 19; Japs claim damage to one carrier, 16 Mr 23; Cruiser *Montpelier* christened, named for Vermont city, 26 Ja 16; no losses against Japs at Macassar Strait, 2 F 23; *Shaw* damaged at Pearl Harbor, reported sunk (p), 9 F 24; *Oklahoma* damaged at Pearl Harbor (p), 9 F 24; U.S.S. *Arizona* sunk at Pearl Harbor (p), 9 F 25; *Normandie* (*Lafayette*) burns in New York, 16 F 17; *Augusta* last will and testament, 16 F 52; supply ship in storm off Iceland (p), 16 F 13; further *Normandie* details, fire, designer, *PM* report, carelessness charged, salvage plans, court of inquiry (p), 23 F 17; destroyer *Truxtun*, supply ship *Pollux* wrecked off Newfoundland; 200 lost, 9 Mr 24; *Shaw* reaches U.S. drydock with temporary bow, repaired (p), 16 Mr 17; *Jacob Jones* sunk in Atlantic, de-

scribed, 16 Mr 25; U.S.S. *Houston* sunk in Java Sea, 23 Mr 9; old *Seeandbee* remodeled, to be carrier trainer, 30 Mr 44
Submarines
U.S. to equip with contrarotating propellers, 16 F 67
Naval Forces
Active support to Philippines, details secret, 5 Ja 17; queries on whereabouts of Pacific Fleet, no. and size; 12 Ja 9; collaborate with Dutch in defense of Netherland, India, 26 Ja 20; to have unified command with Army, air forces, need, operation, 9 F 44; Asiatic fleet now to "U.S. Naval Forces, Southwest Pacific," Glassford new head, 16 F 12; Roosevelt signs bill for 25,000 planes, larger navy, 16 F 12; engage Japs in Java Sea, 2 Mr 16; need aircraft carriers, ships, troop transport facilities, 16 Mr 18: ▶Marine Corps, Wake Is. defense, 5 Ja 20; defend Wake Is., personalities, losses; Marine victories, 19 Ja 20; doubled strength after Pearl Harbor, 19 Ja 63; held prisoners by Japs, radio fair treatment, 2 F 50; defend Midway Island, 9 F 20
Naval Operations
Battle(s)
U.S. bombers hit Jap warship, sink destroyer, 12 Ja 17; sinks Jap liner *Yawata*, five supply ships, three transports in China Sea, 26 Ja 18; Marshall & Gilbert Islands attacked, map, 9 F 19; 3 Jap transports torpedoed, ships probably sunk, 2 F 23; 2 Jap ships sunk in Subic Bay, 2 F 23; U.S. air forces strike Jap-held positions in Pacific, 200-mi. front, heavy losses, 23 F 21; Navy & fliers shell Jap transports in Strait of Macassar, tactics, 23 F 22; in Java Sea, one Jap airplane carrier lost, 16 Mr 23
Convoys
Aircraft reinforcements needed for convoys to Australia, 16 F 19
Merchant Marine Losses
Jap. subs attack U.S. *Montebello* off Pacific coast, 5 Ja 25; tanker *Allan Jackson* sunk by Nazis, 26 Ja 24; *Francis E. Powell* sunk by U-boat in Atlantic, 9 F 27; Nazi subs sink 5 tankers, 2 cargo ships in Atlantic, 16 F 71; estimated losses, first 10 weeks of war, 23 F 26; 16 ships sunk by Nazi subs in Atlantic, personnel losses heavy; *W. L. Steed* sunk, 23 F 27; Nazi subs fire, sink 27 ships; U.S. *W. D. Anderson*, U.S. *R. P. Resor*, Norwegian freighter *Blink*, U.S. *Cities Service Empire* sunk, 9 Mr 23; tanker *Gulftrade* sunk by Nazi sub 60 miles off New York, 23 Mr 23; Navy Dept. announces losses, new ruling on news, 23 Mr 23; three more ships sunk in Atlantic, 48 since Jan. 14th, 30 Mr 25; losses up, 30 Mr 30
Submarines
Jap sub sunk off Oahu, 2 F 16; Jap aircraft carrier, 2 F 23; sink Jap ships in Java Sea, 16 Mr 23; importance in Java Sea battle, 23 Mr 17; sinks U.S. tanker 60 miles from New York, 23 Mr 23
Peace
United Nations pledge no separate armistice or peace, 12 Ja 11; Federal Council of Churches form program, points, 16 Mr 44
Personalities
U.S. non-commissioned officer, gives warning at Pearl Harbor, 2 F 16; chaplain at Pearl Harbor mans gun during Jap attack, 2 F 27; Russel Church Jr. first American pilot buried by Japs (p), (L), 2 F 2; Nininger killed in Philippines, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, 9 F 24; American chiropractor blows up ships, scuttles small craft in Hong Kong harbor, 9 F 26; American sharpshooter at Bataan gets 116 Japs, 23 F 28; U.S. reporter escapes Japs at Singapore, trip described (p), 2 Mr 37; Terry, Forsdal, Sparks rescued at sea, described, 9 Mr 23; Bataan soldier officially credited with killing 80 Japs, claims 116, flier shoots 6 Jap planes, 16 Mr 22; 3 U.S. Navy aviators drift 34 days, shoot albatross, reach land, 23 Mr 21
Post War Plans
Kearney & Trecker industrial machinery conversion plan, 12 Ja 65; Roosevelt presents National Resources Planning Board program, 26 Ja 12; Treasury turns down Ferguson plan for post war employment; Separation Wage Fund, 9 Mr 79; Federal Council of Churches sponsor program, 30 denominations accept, details, aims, 16 Mr 44; Montgomery Ward sets up $2 million reserve against price decline, 30 Mr 63
Press Coverage
Price Code of Practices, details, 26 Ja 56; detailed ground rules; Emporia *Gazette* drops Pearson & Allen; congressional immunity, 26 Ja 58; 20 leading newsmen visit Detroit plants, findings, 9 F 18; Bataan living conditions, described, 9 F 48; Nazis charge N.Y. *Times* motto indicates change in policy; censorship confusion; East-West; British system compared, 16 F 60; conflicting regulations, East & West British system compared, 16 F 60; broadcasters charge newspapers taken in by Axis stunts; commercials offend, 9 Mr 59; to send correspondents to front, no tally on newsmen inducted, 16 Mr 64; Hearst policies reviewed, 23 Mr 40; confusion over rules in Australia, scoop A.E.F. and MacArthur arrivals, 30 Mr 48; Cleveland *Press* data on local servicemen enables quick news reports, details, 30 Mr 51
Propaganda
Office of Coordinator of Information short wave radio policies fixed; to reach Europe, Japan, 26 Ja 52; pro-Red poetry published by chief analyst, Office of Facts & Figures, 16 F 13; MacLeish, Dorothy Thompson attack Nazi-directed broadcasts, 16 F 30
Rations
Automobile tires, forms described, 12 Ja 15; expected on refrigerators, radio, metal furniture, 12 Ja 16; wool, 12 Ja 61; tire shortage expected to up city transit facilities volume, 19 Ja 65; Wool use cut 50-75%, 19 Ja 71; tires, wool, radio shortages, restrict deliveries, 26 Ja 15; lumber, furniture output scarce, 26 Ja 67; sugar cards to be issued, 2 F 66; Scotch whisky may be rationed, 16 F 71; East Coast daily oil needs, methods to relieve shortage, 2 Mr 61; tires, automobiles, typewriters, telephones, clothing, 16 Mr 13; new cars, May allotment; Gen'l Motors offer to dealers, 16 Mr 86; East gasoline deliveries, selling hours cut; cards to be issued, 23 Mr 66; jute, hemp shortages, 30 Mr 63; rumors of items to be rationed cause sales boom, 30 Mr 63
Religion
Jacoby report on Bataan chaplains, casualties, upswing in religion, soldiers get Bibles, 23 F 52
Social Conditions
Popular reactions to Roosevelt address to Congress, 19 Ja 10; people fail to notice reporters dressed as Nazi naval officers, public war spirit lacking, Murrow findings, Mrs. Roosevelt, others criticize attitude, Lippmann blames Roosevelt, 16 F 11; review of conditions in U.S., popular reaction to war, war efforts, Civil War comparison, 23 F 13; TIME readers protest political criticisms (L), 9 Mr 2; popular reaction to war, "defense" giving way to action, 9 Mr 9; effect of war on schools; teachers, farm workers shortage, need for better living, 9 Mr 51; recreation centers boom on income tax day, store sales up, 23 Mr 16
Spies
Jap. 5th columns active in Hawaii, finance, tricks, bunds, rumors, 5 Ja 23; Justice Dept. seizes 3 for publishing and distributing pro-Jap propaganda; Jap evacuation, 400 seized at San Pedro, 9 F 16; Phila. *Record* reporters pose as Nazis in Phila., unmolested, 9 F 16; Laura Ingalls convicted, 23 F 66; Viereck trial; Hill, Fish testimony, 2 Mr 14; Nazi agent Viereck guilty, sentence, 16 Mr 16
Strategy & Tactics
Decision to make Manila open city flayed, 12 Ja 31; U.S. only force between Hitler and advance to Suez, Turkey, India; review of positions; reinforcements, importance, 16 F 18; *Defense Will Not Win the War* rev., 9 Mr 10; chart for Pacific warfare; Wake, Guam, Marianas; equipment, 9 Mr 17; Europe best front, scattering forces criticized, Australia importance, 23 Mr 18
Transportation
Wartime problems defined, Office of Defense Transportation formed, 5 Ja 60
Govt., army, navy, war executives get preference, 2 F 18
Air
Army uses air transport planes for freight, types, speed, 2 Mr 50; Lockheed Constellation data, speed, troop-carrying possibilities, 9 Mr 40
Bus(es)
Transit facilities taxed in defense areas, number of passengers, Amer. Transit Assn. emergency conference, 16 F 71
Railroads
Regular, defense travel up, troop movements, pullman cars converted, 2 F 19; Roosevelt seizes Toledo, Peoria & Western R.R., 30 Mr 10
Roads
Alaskan Highway approved, Canada lifts ban, 4 possible routes, U.S. to put up money, importance, 16 Mr 17
Ships
Proposed pool of hemispheric shipping, 19 Ja 26; launchings, 6,000,000 tons yearly, 19 Ja 66; Cruiser *Montpelier* christened; silver service protest, 26 Ja 16; seized *Normandie* (*Lafayette*) burns in New York, 16 F 17; no. needed for trans-Pacific troop movements; ten tons needed for every foot soldier, 100 tons per man for mechanized units, 16 F 19; further *Normandie* details, fire, designer, *PM* report, salvage plans, court of inquiry (p), 23 F 17; U.S.-Jap output compared, chart, 23 F 26; tankers sinkings causing oil shortage, 9 Mr 77; statistics on U.S. tanker tonnage, 1942-43 output, 2 Mr 61; loading of supplies at San Francisco protested, red tape, code loading, 16 Mr 16; lack impedes offensive tactics, 16 Mr 18
Trolleys
Taxed in defense areas, Amer. Transit Assn. emergency conference, 16 F 71
Volunteers
American Volunteer Group "Flying Tigers" down Jap planes in China, 5 Ja 24; protect Burma Rd., 12 Ja 25; attack Japs near Rangoon, 19 Ja 18; history, Churchill praises, 9 F 25; Chennault, McDonald, Williamson leaders AVG, 123 Jap planes downed (p), 16 F 18; join British in Burma, 16 F 21, 22; at Rangoon, 16 Mr 20
Women
See also U.S., Army, Women's Army Auxiliary Corps; OCD women's activities, Red Cross, organization, setups, Motor Corps, Nurse's Aide Corps, 26 Ja 61; farmers' wives outline wartime program, 12 Ja 16; army to admit at regular status for specific jobs, age limits, Rogers Bill, response, 12 Ja 57; U.S. expects to transform man power to woman power, 19 Ja 63; take part in U.S. defense, tumult in OCD, organization setups, secret plane watchers, uniforms discussed, 26 Ja 61; U.S. woman pilot recruits women fliers for Britain, 2 F 36; Hershey expects to draft, 9 F 11; Ford to employ 25,000 in bomber plant, 9 F 18; manufacturers, munitions makers told to hire, Wash. Navy Yard needs mathematicians, more openings, statistics, 2 Mr 61
Z Program, Roosevelt drafts new War Program, 12 Ja 13

Uruguay

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Axis societies raided, 12 Ja 34; ▶United States, see World War II, U.S.

Vatican

Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Women, book about in Nazi regime, wartime industry (p), 9 Mr 84

Yugoslavia

Chetniks
Size, organization, leader, activities, 26 Ja 32; U.S. reporter describes, 2 F 34; Mihailovich has 100,000 guerrillas, ammunition needed, asks London, U.S. aid, 2 Mr 23; leader Mihailovich (p), 9 Mr 24; Serbs, Greeks, Bulgars join, 23 Mr 28
Cities & Towns
▶Belgrade, food queues, bomb damage not repaired, 23 Mr 28: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Greece, see World War II, Greece: ▶Italy, see World War II, Italy, Foreign Relations: ▶Ustashi, pro-Nazi activities curbed by Mihailovich, 26 Ja 32
World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, short wave policies fixed, cooperates with Office of Coordinator of Information; N.Y. office opened . . . 26 Ja 52
Wormuth, Clarence, drivers and factory workers' safety records compared . . . 19 Ja 68
Wotje Island, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions
Wound(s), see Medicine
Wright, Irving S., uses dicoumarin to treat blood clots . . . 9 F 43

X

X-ray(s), new process permits x-raying inner brain, lungs, abdomen, 19 Ja 37; affect flower seeds, 2 F 70; used to study steel casting flaws, 16 Mr 73

Y

Yacht(s), Mrs. Jessie du Pont donates to govt., 5 Ja 30; *Jamaroy* given to Coast Guard, 5 Ja 54; Davies' rent *Sea Cloud* to U.S. Navy (p), 2 F 36
Yamamoto, Isoroku, mentioned (p), 5 Ja 13; cousin uses TIME cover as target (L), 2 Mr 2
Yamashita, Tomoyuki, gives surrender terms to British at Singapore (p), 23 F 18; career, organized Jap Air Forces on Nazi pattern (c), 2 Mr 18; succeeds Homma in Philippines, 16 Mr 22
Yenangyaung, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss., Burma.
York, Archbishop of, see Garbett, Cyril, also Temple, Wm.
Yorktown (carrier), Japs attack off Gilbert Is. . . . 16 Mr 23
Young, Charles D., made assistant to Somervell . . . 9 Mr 37
Young Men's Christian Assn., to serve U.S. prisoners in Japan . . . 9 Mr 67
Young, Sir Mark, in command at Hong Kong, surrenders to Japs . . . 5 Ja 23
Yourkevitch, Vladimir, designer, supervises *Normandie* salvage . . . 23 F 17
Yugoslavia, see also World War II: ▶Government-in-Exile, Mihailovich, Minister of War, 26 Ja 32: ▶King Peter signs post-war defense policy, trade pact with Greece, 26 Ja 32; ▶Political Conditions, Chetniks harass Nazis and Ustashis; Premier Simovich succeeded by Jovanovich, 26 Ja 32: ▶Prince Paul, pro-Axis compromise; received Mihailovich fifth column report, 26 Ja 32

Z

Zacharoff, Lucen, *Voice of Fighting Russia* rev. . . . 23 Mr 78
Zale, Tony, *v.* Billy Pryor . . . 5 Ja 53
Zaslavsky, David Z., flays U.S. on Manila . . . 12 Ja 31
Zearfoss, Chas. H., denies *Normandie* sabotage likely . . . 23 F 17
Zeidler, Carl F., enlists . . . 2 Mr 57
Zhukov, Georgy, sketch, career, (p) . . . 16 F 29
Zigrosser, Carl, selects prints for exhibit . . . 16 Mr 63
Zinc, ceilings and bonuses expected to boost output; smelters reopening . . . 26 Ja 70
Zweig, Stefan, career, hardships, suicide with wife, 2 Mr 53

2)

me
lar
ill,
rm
art
on
ed,
ers
9
9
to
ns,

m,

34:

rit-
rld
ted
ela-

in-

32;
ich
sks
ich
23

re-
Var
II,
aly,
ies

ave
Co-
ned

ers'

nies

ood

ner
wer
ws,

vt.,
Ja
(p),

13;
r 2
to
or-
(c),
16

ain,

also

Is.

vell

oris-

ong,

Vor-

ern-
Var,
ense
Po-
and
Jo-
Axis
umn

rev.

. . .

tage

F 29
. 16

out-

wife,